31800 N28

THE STATISTICS OF TRAVANCORE

TWELFTH ISSUE

1106 M. E./1930-1931 A. D.

DATA ENTERED

TRIVANDRUM :
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS,
1932.

CONTENTS.

Table No.			Page
	AREA AND POPULATION.		
1.	Area, Houses and Population	(Census of 1931)	1
2.	Variation in population since 1881	(do.)	2
3.	Towns classified according to population	(do.)	3
4.	Distribution of population according to literacy and religion	(do.)	4
5.	do. language	(do.)	5
6.	do. age, sex and civil condition	(do.)	6
7.	do. occupation or means of livelihood	(do.)	7
8.	Population of each Division according to religion	(do.)	22
9.	Infirmities according to age	(do)	25
10.	do. Division	(do.)	26
11.	Statistics of chief castes	(do.)	27
	FINANCE.		
12.	General summary showing the Revenue, Expenditure charged to Revenue and receipts and payments of a capital nature and the Balance of Government Account		32
13.	Statement of Assets and Liabilities in the books of Government		33
14.	Revenue and expenditure by major heads		34
15.	Capital outlay incurred on large schemes		37
16.	Details of surplus investments at the close of 1106		38
17.	Sinking Fund accounts at the close of 1106		"
18.	Incidence of taxation		39
19.	Voted and non-voted items of expenditure		40
	LAND REVENUE AND INCOME TAX.		
20.	Land revenue and charges for 1105 and 1106		41
21.	Taxes on income, revenue and charges for 1105 and 1106		42
22.	Extent of land under occupation during 1106		43
	SALT.		
23.	Salt revenue and charges		44
24.	Salt factories, their acreage and out-turn		45
25.	Consumption of salt during 1105 and 1106		46
26.	Stock, issue and balance of salt during 1106		48
27.	Average retail prices of salt		49
	EXCISE.		
28.	Excise revenue and charges		50
29.	Arrack shops and the quantity of arrack consumed		51
30.	Revenue per gallon of country spirits in Excise tracts		55

Table No.		Page
31.	Toddy shops in the Excise area	57
32.	Number of trees tapped and collection under tree-tax in the tree-tax areas	58
33.	Licenses issued for sale of foreign liquor and quantity imported	60
34.	Opium and ganja shops and the quantity consumed	61
35.	Quantity and value of opium and ganja in stock and issue	63
36.	Sale of tobacco and revenue realised	64
	CUSTOMS.	
37.	Customs revenue and charges	66
38.	Duty realised on imports and exports	67
	FORESTS.	
39.	Forest revenue and charges	72
40.	General financial results of the Forest Administration, 1102-1106	73
41.	Area of forests and percentage thereof to the total area of the State, 1102-1106	74
42.	Out-turn of minor forest produce for 1106	75
43.	Abstract statement showing the value of timber and other produce	79
	STAMPS.	
44.	Stamp revenue and charges, 1105 and 1106	80
	CRIMINAL JUSTICE.	
45.	Preventive and miscellaneous proceedings of the Magistracy, 1105 and 1106	81
46.	Offences reported and returned as true, etc., in 1105 and 1106	82
47.	Creed and sex of persons involved in cases enquired into and tried by Magistrates during 1106	83
48.	Results of the trial of persons before the Magistracy and the Sessions Courts in 1105 and 1106	84
49.	Number of convicted female and juvenile offenders and of public servants prosecuted in 1105 and 1106	85
50.	Punishments inflicted in Criminal Courts in 1106	86
51.	Statement showing the number of crimes committed and number of criminal cases disposed of and awaiting trial during 1106	87
	CIVIL JUSTICE.	
52.	Number of Courts and number of working days in 1105 and 1106	93
53.	Original and appellate litigation in 1105 and 1106	94
54.	Description of original suits and regular appeals instituted in 1106	95
55.	Value of suits and appeals in 1106	96
56.	Graded values of suits and regular appeals instituted in the District, Munsiffs' and Village Panchayat Courts in 1106	97
57.	Details of disposal of suits in the Civil Courts in 1105 and 1106	98
58.	Applications for execution of decrees in 1106	100
59.	File and disposal of appeals, etc., in the High Court in 1105 and 1106	102
60.	Results of disposal of appeals in 1105 and 1106	104
61.	Disposal of Sirkar suits and appeals in 1105 and 1106	106

Table No.		Page
	POLICE.	
62.	Strength, etc., of the Police Force in 1105 and 1106	107
63.	Cognisable cases dealt with by the Police in 1105 and 1106	108
64.	Statement of persons involved in cognisable cases handled by the Police in 1105 and 1106	109
65.	Statement of true cases of grave crimes dealt with by the Police in 1105 and 1106	110
66.	Comparative statement showing cases and persons and the amount of property lost and recovered in 1105 and 1106	111
67.	Return of justifiable homicides, suicides and accidental deaths for the year 1106, classified according to the results of investigations held under section 146, Criminal Procedure Code	112
	MILITARY.	
68.	Strength, cost and other particulars of the Military Force in the State during 1106	113
	ARMS & AMMUNITION.	
69.	Arms and Ammunition imported into Travancore under licenses issued, 1106	114
	JAILS.	
70.	Number of persons confined in the Central Prison and in the lock-ups during 1106	117
71.	Distribution of prisoners in the Central Prison in 1106	119
72.	Religion, age, education and previous occupation of the convicts admitted into the Central Prison, 1097 – 1106	120
73.	Receipts and expenditure of the Jail Department for 1106	122
74.	Financial results compared	"
	REGISTRATION.	
75.	Description of documents registered and value of property transferred in 1106	123
76.	Average and approximate value of garden, wet and dry lands in the taluks of the State	126
	AGRICULTURE.	
77.	Rainfall	128
78.	Area under principal crops during 1106	132
79.	Agricultural stock during 1106	133
	FACTORIES.	
80.	Factories, with particulars of their working during 1106	134
	WAGES.	
81.	Wages for labourers in the P. W. D. during 1106	146
	PRICES.	
82.	Average annual wholesale prices of staple commodities for 1106	154
83.	Prices of staple food grains	155

Table No.		Page
84.	Average annual retail prices of food grains in the several taluks, 1106	159
	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	
85.	Summary of companies (limited by shares) registered in 1106	161
86.	Joint Stock Companies (limited by shares) at work on the 32nd day of Karkatakam, 1106	162
87.	Companies limited by guarantee at work	208
88.	Abstract of Joint Stock Companies on the 32nd Karkadakam 1106	209
89.	Associations at work on the 32nd Karkadakam 1106	210
90.	Number and paid-up capital of each class of companies at work at the end of 1105 and 1106	214
91.	Companies incorporated outside Travancore but working in Travancore at the end of the year 1106	215
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	
92.	Number, constitution and working of co-operative societies, 1102 to 1106	226
93.	Loans granted by Credit Societies, classified according to purpose 1102 to 1106	229
94.	General progress of the co-operative movement in the State in 1102-1106.	230
	PATENTS & DESIGNS.	
95.	Patents and Designs	231
	PUBLIC WORKS.	
96	Length of communications in each taluk maintained by the P. W. D. in 1106	233
	MARAMAT.	
97.	Expenditure incurred by the Maramat Department in 1106	235
	IRRIGATION.	
98.	Mileage of channels and the area irrigated under Kodayar Irrigation Works for 1106	236
	RAILWAYS	
99.	Summary of passenger traffic carried during the year 1930—1931	238
100.	Details of goods traffic for the year 1930—1931	240
101.	Rolling stock (locomotive, coaching and goods stock) at the close of the year 1930—1931	241
102.	Train and engine mileage for the year 1930—1931	"
103.	Statistics of the working of the Travancore Railway for 1929-30 and 1930-31.	242

Table No.		Page
	ANCHAL.	
104	Working of the Anchal Offices in 1105 and 1106	243
105.	Number of letters, cards, newspapers, parcels and packets issued in 1105 and 1106	,,
106.	Number and amount of Hundies issued and paid in 1105 and 1106	244
	POSTS & TELEGRAPH	
107.	Working of the Imperial Post Offices in Travancore, 1930–1931	245
108.	Working of the Telegraph Offices in Travancore, 1930—1931	,,
	FOREIGN TRADE	
109.	Value and direction of trade during, 1106	246
110.	Quantity and value of articles exported through the principal ports and other customs houses in 1106—Dutiable	247
111.	Do Do. —Duty Free	251
112.	Do. imported—Dutiable	263
113.	Do. Do. —Duty Free	275
114.	Quantity and value of articles exported from Travancore in 1106—Dutiable	293
115.	Do. Do. —Duty Free	294
116.	Do. imported—Dutiable	297
117.	Do Do. —Duty Free	300
118.	Value of foreign articles re-exported from Travancore during 1106	302
119.	Quantity and value of articles imported on account of Government during 1106	303
	SHIPPING.	
120.	Shipping	306
	MEDICAL.	
121.	Institutions and patients treated in 1105 and 1106	307
122.	Results of treatment of in-door patients in 1105 and 1106	308
123.	Results of surgical operations performed in the hospitals and dispensaries during 1105 and 1106	309
124.	Number of patients treated in the Hospitals for Mental Diseases and Lepers and results of treatment in 1105 and 1106	310
125.	Cost per patient treated and expenditure for dieting etc., in 1105 and 1106	311
126.	Number of lunatics—religion, mortality, cost to Government, etc.	312
127.	Previous occupation of lunatics admitted into the Asylum, 1106	313
128.	Types of insanity of lunatics in the Asylum.	,,
129.	Aetiological factors and associated conditions in the patients admitted in the Asylum	314

TABLE No.		PAGE
	AYURVEDA.	
130.	Number of in-door and out-door patients treated in the Ayurveda Hospital and Dispensary during the year 1106	315
131.	Statement of medical relief afforded by Ayurvedic *vaidyasalas* during the year 1106	316
132.	Distribution of students in the Ayurvedic institutions during 1106	319
133.	Distribution of Ayurvedic institutions according to taluks in 1106	320
	VITAL STATISTICS.	
134.	Number of births registered during the year 1106.	
	(1) Rural areas	321
	(2) Urban areas	323
135.	Births registered in each quarter according to classes during 1106.—	
	(1) Rural areas	325
	(2) Urban areas	326
136.	Deaths registered according to classes during 1106.—	
	(1) Rural areas	327
	(2) Urban areas	328
137.	Deaths registered according to age during 1106.—	
	(1) Rural areas	329
	(2) Urban areas	333
138.	Deaths registered from different causes during 1106.—	
	(1) Rural areas	335
	(2) Urban areas	337
	VACCINATION	
139.	Vaccination operations during 1106 — rural and urban areas	339
	MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS	
140.	Analytical work done at the Chemical Examiner's laboratory in 1105 and 1106	347
	EDUCATION.	
141.	Number of institutions and their strength in 1105 and 1106	349
142.	Distribution of institutions according to taluks in 1106	351
143.	Distribution of pupils according to taluks in 1106	356
144.	Classified abstract showing the gross expenditure, the receipts and net expenditure on education in 1105 and 1106.	361
145.	Distribution of un-recognised schools according to taluks in 1106	363
146.	Recognised institutions for girls and number under instruction in 1106	366
147.	Distribution of girls under instruction in the English and Vernacular Schools in 1106	367

TABLE No.		PAGE
148.	Classification of recognised English Schools by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of pupils in each standard in 1106	368
149.	Classification of recognised Vernacular Schools by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of pupils in each standard in 1106	,,
	MUNICIPALITIES.	
150.	Constitution, working, etc., of Municipalities in 1105 and 1106	369
151.	Receipts, expenditure and balances of Municipal Councils in 1106	374
	MINT.	
152.	Description, number and face value of coins struck in 1106	375
153.	Receipts and charges in 1106	,,
	LIFE INSURANCE.	
154.	Working of the State Life Insurance in 1104, 1105 and 1106	376
155.	State Life Insurance accounts brought up to the end of 1106	377
	SAVINGS BANK.	
156.	Savings Bank	378
	PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS	
157.	Printing presses and publications in 1106	379
	NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.	
158.	English and Vernacular newspapers, magazines, etc., published during 1106	386

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1—AREA, HOUSES and POPULATION (Census of 1931).

Division.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.			Population.								
							Persons.			Males.			Females.		
				Total.	In Towns.	In Villages.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Southern	1,490	19	1,353	255,594	39,413	216,181	1,433,956	234,132	1,199,824	717,486	117,668	599,818	716,470	116,464	600,006
Central	2,595	15	1,267	344,219	33,893	310,326	1,861,472	195,686	1,665,786	933,169	100,650	832,519	928,303	95,036	833,267
Northern	2,422	12	990	309,095	19,890	289,205	1,695,321	121,970	1,573,351	854,845	63,862	790,983	840,476	58,108	782,368
High Range	1,118	...	126	21,022	...	21,022	105,224	...	105,224	59,573	...	59,573	45,651	...	45,651
Total	7,625	46	3,936	929,930	93,196	836,734	5,095,973	551,788	4,544,185	2,565,073	282,180	2,282,893	2,530,900	269,608	2,261,292

No. 2—VARIATION in POPULATION since 1881 (Census of 1931)

Division	Persons.						Variation, increase (+) decrease (−)					Net variation in the period 1881-1931. Increase (+) Decrease (−)
	1931	1921	1911	1901	1891	1881	1921 to 1931	1911 to 1921	1901 to 1911	1891 to 1901	1881 to 1891	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Southern .	1,433,956	1,156,373	987,952	840,657	726,270	704,630	+277,583	+168,421	+147,295	+114,387	+21,640	+ 729,326
Central .	1,861,472	1,487,178	1,270,907	1,103,196	977,748	891,451	+374,294	+216,271	+167,711	+125,448	+86,297	+ 970,021
Northern .	1,695,321	1,305,590	1,130,027	986,715	839,010	798,849	+389,731	+175,563	+143,312	+ 147,705	+40,161	+ 896,472
High Range .	105,224	56,921	40,089	21,589	14,708	6,228	+ 48,303	+ 16,832	+ 18,500	+6,881	+ 8,480	+ 98,996
Total...	5,095,973	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	2,557,736	2,401,158	+1,089,911	+ 577,087	+476,818	+394,421	+156,578	+2,694,815

No. 3—TOWNS classified according to POPULATION (Census of 1931).

Serial No.	Town.	Division.	Municipality (M) or Town. (T)	Population.					
				1931	1921	1911	1901	1891	1881
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Trivandrum	Southern	M	96,016	72,784	63,561	57,882	27,887	11,173
2	Alleppey	Central	M	43,838	32,074	25,665	24,918	22,768	25,764
3	Nagercoil	Southern	M	42,945	31,406	29,883	25,782	11,187	16,534
4	Quilon	Central	M	33,739	25,135	18,839	15,691	15,375	13,588
5	Kottayam	Northern	M	25,236	18,833	15,141	17,552	7,090	11,293
6	Changanacherry	Do.	M	21,201	18,955	17,242	14,261	..	..
7	Parur	Do.	M	15,176	11,949	13,782	12,962	..	..
8	Tiruvalla	Central	M	14,489	12,010	7,969	..	..	..
9	Mavelikara	Do.	M	14,194	12,209	..	..	..	..
10	Vaikam	Northern	M	13,808	11,259	..	..	..	..
11	Shencotta	Central	M	12,225	11,241	10,309	9,039	8,727	7,882
12	Kayankulam	Do.	M	10,841	9,172	5,830	5,745	..	..
13	Chengannur	Do.	T	10,738	..	..	..	..	..
14	Attingal	Southern	M	10,612	11,048	..	..	..	..
15	Haripad	Central	M	10,387	8,699	..	..	..	..
16	Padmanabhapuram	Southern	M	10,313	9,156	..	..	..	..
17	Ambalapuzha	Central	T	10,218	9,055	..	..	..	..
18	Colachel	Southern	M	9,392	7,967	..	..	..	..
19	Neyyattinkara	Do.	M	9,264	8,033	..	..	..	..
20	Punalur	Central	T	8,112	6,442	..	..	..	..
21	Alwaye	Northern	M	7,621	6,772	3,869	..	..	..
22	Eraniel	Southern	T	7,513	5,541	..	..	..	..
23	Ettumanur	Northern	T	7,477	5,609	..	..	..	..
24	Aramboly	Southern	T	6,585	.	..	..	..	..
25	Samburvadakara	Central	T	6,238	.	..	..	..	..
26	Shertallai	Northern	T	5,910	4,781	..	..	..	..
27	Perumbavur	Do.	T	5,863	..	..	..	..	..
28	Karunagapalli	Central	T	5,790	4,740	..	.	..	..
29	Kottarakara	Do.	T	5,747	5,017	..	..	..	..
30	Muvattupuzha	Northern	T	5,626	4,517	..	..	..	..
31	Balaramapuram	Southern	T	5,362	3,082	..	..	..	..
32	Tiruvitankode	Do.	T	5,326	4,273	..	..	..	..
33	Bhutapandi	Do.	T	4,999	4,585	..	..	..	..
34	Mundakayam	Northern	T	4,939	..	..	..	..	..
35	Achenputur	Central	T	4,605	4,401	..	..	..	..
36	Warkalai	Southern	T	4,293	3,612	..	..	..	..
37	Kuzhitura	Do.	M	4,165	3,160	..	..	..	..
38	Pattanamttitta	Central	T	4,165	..	..	..	..	..
39	Suchindram	Southern	T	3,762	3,620	..	..	..	..
40	Cape Comorin	Do.	T	3,598	3,301	..	..	..	..
41	Poovar	Do.	T	3,591	..	..	..	..	..
42	Tedupuzha	Northern	T	3,455	..	..	..	..	..
43	Minachil	Do.	T	2,628	2,201	..	..	..	..
44	Parassala	Southern	T	2,43	1,512	..	..	..	..
45	Nedumangad	Do.	T	2,231	1,833	..	..	..	..
46	Tiruvattar	Do.	T	1,727	1,631	..	..	..	..

No. 4—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LITERACY and RELIGION (Census of 1931).

Religion	Population									Literate in English		
	Total			Literate			Illiterate					
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Hindu .	3,134,888	1,567,925	1,566,963	703,440	519,200	184,240	2,431,448	1,048,725	1,382,723	41,704	36,199	5,505
Christian .	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	472,357	309,276	163,081	1,132,118	505,557	626,561	37,296	27,692	9,604
Muslim .	353,274	180,555	172,719	41,907	37,661	4,246	311,367	142,894	168,473	1,608	1,571	37
Tribal Religions	2,907	1,511	1,396	54	51	3	2,853	1,460	1,393	..	..	..
Buddhist .	64	47	17	41	29	12	23	18	5	16	14	2
Jain .	41	21	20	11	11	..	30	10	20	3	3	..
Jew .	298	163	135	96	72	24	202	91	111	14	14	..
Sikh .	12	6	6	7	3	4	5	3	2	5	2	3
Zoroastrian .	13	11	2	10	9	1	3	2	1	5	5	..
Miscellaneous .	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	1,217,924	866,313	351,611	3,878,049	1,698,760	2,179,289	80,651	65,500	15,151

No. 5—POPULATION according to LANGUAGE (Census of 1931)

Language.	Population.			Divisions. Southern		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATE	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	1,433,956	717,186	716,170
A. Vernaculars of India	5,091,006	2,562,273	2,528,733	1,433,037	717,025	716,012
1. Vernaculars of the State	5,049,315	2,540,147	2,508,868	1,423,941	712,259	711,682
(i) Malayalam	4,260,860	2,139,812	2,121,048	844,648	421,280	423,368
(ii) Tamil	788,455	400,335	387,820	579,293	290,979	288,314
2. Vernaculars foreign to the State	41,691	21,826	19,865	9,096	4,766	4,330
B. Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries beyond India	3,596	1,993	1,603	551	293	258
C. European languages	1,371	807	564	368	168	200

No. 5—(CONTD.)

Divisions—(*contd.*)								
Central			Northern			High Range.		
Persons.	Males.	Females	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1,861,172	933,169	928,303	1,695,321	854,845	840,476	105,224	59,573	45,651
1,859,636	932,116	927,520	1,693,141	853,803	839,641	104,889	59,329	45,560
1,847,227	925,645	921,582	1,678,463	846,132	832,331	99,681	56,411	43,273
1,748,553	875,629	872,924	1,644,181	828,164	816,317	23,178	14,739	8,439
98,674	50,016	48,658	33,982	17,968	16,014	76,506	41,672	34,834
12,409	6,471	5,938	14,981	7,671	7,310	5,205	12,918	2,287
1,224	695	529	1,786	978	808	35	27	8
612	358	254	91	64	27	300	217	83

No. 6—POPULATION of the STATE according to AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (Census of 1931)

Religions.	Age	Population.			Unmarried.			Married			Widowed.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
All Religions.	0-5	877,242	440,851	436,391	877,242	440,851	436,391	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5-10	673,905	341,345	331,750	670,131	340,936	329,195	2872	388	2484	92	21	71
	10-15	617,939	313,278	304,211	590,918	310,930	279,988	26,436	2,722	23,714	585	76	509
	15-20	487,912	238,499	249,413	290,639	193,904	96,735	191,061	43,472	147,589	6,212	1,123	5,089
	20-25	461,356	221,670	239,686	170,692	131,831	38,861	279,606	87,491	192,115	11,058	2,348	8,710
	25-30	389,368	193,529	195,839	46,523	38,823	7,700	323,390	150,401	172,989	19,455	4,305	15,150
	30-35	358,098	181,818	176,280	24,766	19,944	4,822	309,541	157,103	152,438	23,791	4,771	19,020
	35-40	288,368	150,647	137,721	9,821	7,275	2,546	246,218	137,860	108,358	32,329	5,512	26,817
	40-45	251,634	131,767	119,867	6,977	5,033	1,944	207,875	120,665	87,210	36,782	6,069	30,713
	45-50	194,623	100,884	93,739	4,428	3,193	1,235	145,374	90,088	55,286	44,821	7,603	37,218
	50-55	165,984	86,050	79,934	3,461	2,491	970	116,744	75,479	41,265	45,779	8,080	37,699
	55-60	118,704	60,335	58,369	1,897	1,270	627	71,496	50,437	21,059	45,311	8,628	36,683
	60-65	95,449	48,006	47,443	1,397	924	473	52,353	38,702	13,651	41,699	8,380	33,319
	65-70	50,932	25,241	25,691	782	523	259	23,566	18,799	4,857	26,584	6,009	20,575
	70 & over	65,269	30,703	34,566	1,065	707	358	24,151	19,869	4,282	40,053	10,127	29,926
	Total .	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	2,700,739	1,498,635	1,202,104	2,020,683	993,286	1,027,297	374,551	73,052	301,499

Statement VII.

Statement of Population classified according to occupation or means of Livelihood (Census of 1931)

No. 7 – POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931).

		Persons.	Males.	Females.
	Total earners	1,478,652	1,117,874	360,778
	Total working dependants	929,480	161,319	768,161
	Total non-working dependants	2,687,841	1,285,880	1,401,961
	Total population	**5,095,973**	**2,565,073**	**2,530,900**

Group Number.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	State	**2,901,085**	**1,117,874**	**360,778**	**161,319**	**768,161**	**307,639**	**185,314**
	Class A—Production of Raw Materials	**1,209,768**	**623,326**	**198,674**	**100,550**	**22,028**	**241,183**	**24,007**
	Sub-class I—Exploitation of Animals and Vegetation	**1,206,967**	**621,047**	**198,330**	**100,402**	**21,998**	**241,183**	**24,007**
	Order I Pasture and Agriculture	**1,167,451**	**589,400**	**195,790**	**96,716**	**21,622**	**239,993**	**23,930**
	Order I – (a) Cultivation	**895,782**	**464,081**	**132,711**	**85,059**	**20,582**	**177,680**	**15,669**
1	Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	23,518	7,861	10,133	285	96	4,256	887
2	Estate-agents and managers of owners	1,389	1,318	21	11	6	31	2
3	Estate-agents and managers of Government	104	91	..	..	..	13	..
5	Cultivating owners	521,809	255,401	57,885	57,178	8,152	132,027	11,166
6	Tenant cultivators	74,462	38,146	2,224	12,457	522	20,525	588
7	Agricultural labourers	274,462	161,255	62,434	15,126	11,803	20,820	3,024
8	Cultivators of taungya and shifting areas	38	9	14	2	3	8	2

	Order I—(b) cultivation of special crops, fruits, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks and Labourers)	**259,616**	**118,665**	**62,525**	**8,538**	**849**	**60,918**	**8,121**
10	Cocoanut	166,916	68,966	33,087	6,181	553	50,566	7,563
11	Coffee	258	58	52	31	8	85	24
13	Pan-vine	7,318	3,037	83	961	44	3,170	23
14	Rubber	7,376	5,987	938	45	79	266	11
15	Tea	64,206	36,404	27,507	84	65	112	34
16	Market gardeners, flower and fruit growers	13,542	4,213	858	1,186	100	6,719	466
	Order I - (c) Forestry	**4,644**	**3,639**	**243**	**139**	**26**	**568**	**29**
17	Forest Officers, rangers, guards, etc.	628	604	..	..	..	24	..
18	Wood-cutters and charcoal burners	3,679	2,842	231	104	26	448	28
19	Collectors of forest produce	337	193	12	35	..	96	1
	Order I—(d) Stock raising	**6,706**	**2,542**	**303**	**2,882**	**162**	**710**	**107**
21	Cattle and buffalo breeders and keepers	5,124	1,691	222	2,484	144	498	85
22	Breeders of transport animals	232	151	..	54	..	27	..
23	Herdsmen, shepherds and breeders of other animals	1,350	700	81	344	18	185	22
	Order I—(e) Raising of Small Animals and Insects	**703**	**473**	**8**	**98**	**3**	**117**	**4**
24	Birds, bees, etc.	689	459	8	98	3	117	4
25	Silkworms	14	14	..	..	..	..	..
	Order 2—Fishing and Hunting	**39,516**	**31,647**	**2,540**	**3 686**	**376**	**1,190**	**77**
27	Fishing and pearling	39,230	31,545	2,540	3,659	376	1,033	77
28	Hunting	286	102	..	27	..	157	..
	Sub-class II—Exploitation of Minerals.	**2,801**	**2,279**	**344**	**148**	**30**	..	..
	Order 3—Metallic Minerals	**410**	**295**	**62**	**44**	**9**	..	..
34	Other metallic minerals	410	295	62	44	9	..	..

No. 7.—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 4 - Non-metallic Minerals	**2,391**	**1,984**	**232**	**104**	**21**	..	..
37	Building materials (including stone-materials for cement manufacture and clays)	1,952	1,603	250	78	21	..	..
40	Salt, saltpetre and other saline substances	439	381	32	26	..	..	..
	Class B—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances	**803,900**	**325,488**	**128,374**	**32,188**	**58,705**	**44,378**	**14,787**
	Sub-class III—Industry	**385,686**	**179,224**	**95,844**	**21,977**	**54,231**	**22,128**	**12,484**
	Order 5—Textiles	**145,845**	**40,188**	**42,508**	**9,482**	**38,432**	**8,460**	**6,795**
43	Cotton spinning, sizing and weaving	16,224	11,117	1,046	1,651	822	1,412	176
45	Rope, twine, string and other fibres	126,427	28,825	38,598	7,808	37,568	7,009	6,619
47	Silk spinning and weaving	85	55	2	10	2	16	..
49	Dyeing, bleaching, printing, preparation and sponging of textiles	161	128	..	10	..	23	..
50	Lace, crepe, embroideries, fringes, etc., and insufficiently described textile industries	2,948	43	2,862	3	40	..	..
	Order 6—Hides, Skins and hard materials from the Animal Kingdom	**409**	**310**	..	**87**	**3**	**29**	..
51	Working in leather	323	226	..	67	3	27	..

52	Furriers and persons occupied with feathers and bristles ; brush-makers	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
53	Bone, ivory, horn, shell, etc., workers (except buttons)	84	82	..	..	..	2	..
	Order 7—Wood	**62,230**	**34,292**	**10,967**	**3,469**	**8,525**	**4,531**	**3,446**
54	Sawyers	11,009	9,690	..	432	..	887	..
55	Carpenters, turners, joiners, etc.	21,488	18,893	104	1,582	28	874	7
56	Basket makers and other industries of woody materials including leaves and thatchers and builders working with bamboo, reeds, and similar materials	30,733	5,709	10,863	1,455	6,497	2,770	3,439
	Order 8—Metals	**14 092**	**11,871**	**129**	**1,332**	**161**	**571**	**28**
59	Blacksmiths, other workers in iron, makers of implements	10,332	8,392	86	1,198	150	497	9
60	Workers in brass, copper and bell-metal	2,969	2,775	28	103	9	36	18
61	Workers in other metals (except precious metals)	729	642	15	31	2	38	1
62	Workers in mints, die-sinkers, etc.	62	62	..	..	..	..	..
	Order 9—Ceramics	**9.570**	**5,945**	**2,416**	**593**	**348**	**91**	**177**
63	Potters and makers of earthenware	6,386	3,052	2,196	571	348	42	177
64	Brick and tile makers	3,184	2,893	220	22	..	49	..
	Order 10—Chemical products properly so called and analogous	**12.370**	**8.470**	**2,278**	**621**	**243**	**724**	**36**
66	Manufacture of matches, fireworks and other explosives	337	227	17	42	..	50	1
67	Manufacture of aerated and mineral waters and ice	287	235	..	52	..	..	..
68	Manufacture and refining of vegetable oils	11,409	7,758	2,245	572	230	669	35
70	Others—Manufacture of soap, etc.	337	250	14	55	13	5	..

No. 7.—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 11—Food Industries	**61,427**	**25,274**	**23,876**	**2,303**	**4,714**	**3,960**	**1,300**
71	Rice pounders and huskers and flour grinders	19,263	849	15,672	35	1,469	75	1,163
73	Butchers	344	315	1	6	..	22	..
74	Makers of sugar, molasses and gur	5,200	701	1,405	15	2,989	27	63
75	Sweetmeat and condiment makers	8,171	1,217	6,675	54	80	86	52
76	Toddy drawers	26,684	21,396	..	1,850	..	3,438	..
77	Brewers and distillers	359	187	65	29	11	59	8
78	Manufacturers of tobacco	769	305	25	202	45	189	3
81	Others	637	304	33	112	120	64	4
	Order 12—Industries of dress and toilet	**44,557**	**25,244**	**11,352**	**2,009**	**3,551**	**1,844**	**557**
82	Boot, shoe, sandal and clog makers	271	224	11	15	..	21	..
83	Tailors, milliners, dressmakers and darners	6,731	4,275	850	390	647	388	181
84	Embroiderers, hat-makers and makers of other articles of wear	166	83	42	5	32	4	..
85	Washing and cleaning	23,416	9,831	9,123	989	2,577	636	260
86	Barbers, hair-dressers and wig-makers	13,973	10,831	1,326	610	295	795	116
	Order 13—Furniture Industries	**58**	**48**	..	..	..	**10**	..
88	Cabinet makers, carriage painters, etc.	58	48	..	..	..	10	..

	Order 14—Building Industries	**18,389**	**15,389**	**654**	**879**	**102**	**1,251**	**114**
90	Lime burners, cement workers, excavators and well-sinkers; stone cutters and dressers; brick-layers and masons; builders (other than buildings made of bamboo or similar materials) painters, decorators of houses, tilers, plumbers, etc.	18,389	15,389	654	879	102	1,251	114
	Order 15—Construction of Means of Transport	**1,273**	**1,024**	**3**	**111**	**2**	**131**	**2**
91	Persons engaged in making, assembling or repairing motor vehicles or cycles	248	230	..	9	..	9	..
92	Carriage, cart, palki, etc. makers and wheel wrights	300	214	3	33	1	47	2
93	Ship and boat builders	725	580	..	69	1	75	..
	Order 16—Production and Transmission of Physical Force	**182**	**174**	**1**	**1**	..	**6**	..
94	Heat, light, electricity, motive power, etc, gasworks and electric light and power	182	174	1	1	..	6	..
	Order 17—Miscellaneous and undefined Industries	**14,284**	**11,015**	**1,462**	**1,110**	**150**	**518**	**29**
95	Printers, engravers, book-binders, etc.	1,754	1,580	26	59	..	73	16
96	Makers of musical instruments	131	79	22	22	..	6	2
97	Makers of clocks and surgical or scientific instruments, etc.	14	9	..	2	..	3	..
98	Makers of jewellery and ornaments	10,096	8,523	48	1,009	134	379	3
99	Other miscellaneous and undefined industries (toy making, taxidermy, etc.)	410	332	5	11	12	50	..
100	Scavenging	1,879	492	1,361	7	4	7	8

No. 7—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Sub-class IV—Transport	**41,586**	**34,552**	**540**	**2,287**	**249**	**3,888**	**50**
	Order 19—Transport by Water	**14,853**	**12,389**	**149**	**998**	**7**	**1,308**	**6**
102	Ship owners, boat owners and their employees, officers, mariners, etc., ship brokers, boatmen and towmen	14,138	11,781	147	955	7	1,242	6
103	Persons (other than labourers) employed in harbours, rivers and canals, including pilots	307	270	..	17	..	20	..
104	Labourers employed in harbours, rivers and canals.	408	338	2	24	..	44	..
	Order 20—Transport by Road	**22,874**	**18,575**	**321**	**1,228**	**231**	**2,487**	**34**
105	Persons (other than labourers) employed on the construction and maintenance of roads and bridges	865	819	2	16	..	26	..
106	Labourers employed on roads, bridges, etc.	7,801	6,199	280	420	209	666	27
107	Owners, managers, and employees (excluding personal servants) connected with mechanically driven vehicles (including trams)	4,547	4,227	17	107	22	170	4
108	Owners, managers and employees (excluding personal servants) connected with other vehicles	9,538	7,222	22	667	..	1,624	3
109	Palki, etc. bearers and owners	27	10	..	16	..	1	..
110	Pack elephant, camel, mule, ass and bullock owners and drivers	98	98					
	Order 21—Transport by Rail	**2,032**	**1,888**	**58**	**44**	**11**	**25**	**10**

	Order 21—Transport by Rail	**2,032**	**1,886**	**56**	**44**	**11**	**25**	**10**
112	Railway employees of all kinds other than coolies	181	181	..	..	..	..	..
113	Labourers employed on railway construction and maintenance and coolies and porters employed on railway premises	1,851	1,705	56	44	11	25	10
	Order 22—Post Office, Telegraph and Telephone Services	**1,607**	**1,702**	**14**	**21**	..	**70**	..
114	Post Office, telegraph, and telephone services (including Travancore Anchal Service)	1,807	1,702	14	21	..	70	..
	Sub-class V—Trade	**176,648**	**111,712**	**32,190**	**7,904**	**4,225**	**18,364**	**2,253**
	Orders 23—Banks, Establishments of credit, Exchange and Insurance.	**4,069**	**2,160**	**667**	**76**	**14**	**995**	**175**
115	Bank managers, money lenders, exchange and insurance agents, money changers and brokers and their employees	4,089	2,160	667	78	14	995	175
	Order 24—Brokerage, Commission and Export	**452**	**378**	**5**	**5**	..	**64**	..
116	Brokers, commission agents, commercial travellers, warehouse owners and employees	452	378	5	5	..	64	..
	Order 25—Trade in Textiles	**3,903**	**3,154**	**46**	**160**	**6**	**537**	..
117	Trade in piece-goods, wool, cotton, silk, hair and other textiles	3,903	3,154	46	160	6	537	..
	Order 26 Trade in Skins, Leather and Furs	**250**	**218**	..	**10**	..	**22**	..
118	Trade in skins, leather, furs, feathers, horns, etc., and the articles made from these	250	218	..	10	..	22	..

No. 7—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931) (contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 27—Trade in Wood	**10,983**	**7,756**	**2,377**	**197**	**97**	**462**	**94**
119	Trade in wood (not fire-wood)	8,666	6,813	1,692	40	1	117	3
120	Trade in barks	18	14	2	1	..	1	..
121	Trade in bamboos and canes	487	289	31	62	13	85	7
122	Trade in thatches	1,812	640	652	94	83	259	84
	Order 28—Trade in Metals	**645**	**542**	**7**	**30**	..	**47**	**19**
123	Trade in metals, machinery, knives, tools, etc.	645	542	7	30	..	47	19
	Order 29—Trade in Pottery, bricks and tiles.	**1,027**	**709**	**89**	**72**	**16**	**136**	**5**
124	Trade in pottery, bricks and tiles	1,027	709	89	72	16	136	5
	Order 30—Trade in Chemical Products.	**1,331**	**876**	**241**	**51**	**39**	**109**	**15**
125	Drugs, dyes, paints, petroleum, explosives, etc.	1,331	876	241	51	39	109	15
	Order 31—Hotels, cafes. Restuarants, etc.	**16,963**	**8,556**	**7,438**	**348**	**270**	**325**	**26**
126	Vendors of wine, liquors, aerated waters and ice	10,905	5,812	4,735	77	62	203	16
127	Owners and managers of hotels, cook-shops, sarais, etc. (and employees)	4,900	2,351	2,194	198	51	100	6
128	Hawkers of drink and food stuffs	1,158	393	509	73	157	22	4

No. 7—POPULATION classified according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 37—Trade in Fuel	**2,073**	**853**	**829**	**48**	**89**	**173**	**81**
145	Dealers in fire-wood, charcoal, coal, cow-dung etc.	2,073	853	829	48	89	173	81
	Order 38 Trade in Articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	**1,618**	**1,372**	**36**	**96**	..	**109**	**5**
146	Dealers in precious stones, jewellery (real and imitation) clocks, optical instruments, etc.	269	246	1	8	..	14	..
147	ealers in common bangles, bead necklaces, fans, small articles, toys, hunting and fishing tackle, flowers, etc.	346	258	31	23	..	31	3
148	Publishers book-sellers, stationers, dealers in music pictures, musical instruments, and curiosities	1,003	868	4	65	..	64	2
	Order 39 Trade of other sorts	**27,769**	**20,376**	**1,541**	**1,978**	**394**	**3,306**	**174**
150	General store-keepers and shop-keepers otherwise unspecified	11,460	8,556	698	739	119	1,280	68
152	Other trades (including farmers of pounds, tools and markets)	16,309	11,820	843	1,239	275	2,026	106
	Class C—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	**85,913**	**66,212**	**6,556**	**1,804**	**709**	**8 256**	**376**
	Sub class VI—Public Force	**3,93**	**3,860**	..	..	..	**71**	..
	Order 40—Army	**1,758**	**1,728**	..	..	..	**32**	..
153	Army (Imperial)	53	46	..	..	..	7	..

154	Army (Indian States).	1,705	1,680	..	..	..	25	..
	Order 43 - Police	**2,173**	**2,134**	..	..	..	**39**	..
157	Police	2,173	2,134	..	..	..	39	..
	Sub-class VII—Public Administration	**17,712**	**16,272**	**412**	..	..	**1,004**	**24**
	Order 44—Public Administration	**17,712**	**16,272**	**412**	..	..	**1,004**	**24**
159	Service of the State	64	64	..	..	..	..	..
160	Service of the Indian and Foreign States	14,266	13,159	411	..	..	672	24
160 (a)	*Ruling Princes and Chiefs of Indian States	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
161	Municipal and other local (not village) service	**936**	884	..	..	..	52	..
162	Village officials and servants other than watchmen	2,445	2,165	..	..	..	280	..
	Sub-class VIII—Professions and Liberal Arts	**64,270**	**48,080**	**6,144**	**1,804**	**709**	**7,181**	**352**
	Order 45 Religion	**20,770**	**14,750**	**2,254**	**875**	**665**	**2,073**	**153**
163	Priests, ministers, etc.	6,467	4,913	..	398	..	1,156	..
164	Monks, nuns, and religious mendicants	599	45	178	71	254	15	36
165	Other religious workers	2,719	1,666	221	87	333	366	46
166	Servants in religious edifices, burial and burning grounds, pilgrim conductors, circumcisers, etc.	10,985	8,126	1,855	319	78	536	71
	Order 46—Law	**6,773**	**5,568**	**10**	**212**	..	**983**	..
167	Lawyers of all kinds including quazis, law agents and *muktiyars*	1,738	1,625	1	..	..	112	..
168	Lawyers' clerks, petition writers, etc.	5,035	3,943	9	212	..	871	..
	Order 47 Medicine.	**9,636**	**6,945**	**643**	**367**	**25**	**1,624**	**32**
169	Registered medical practitioners including oculists	8,458	6,424	116	342	9	1,565	12
171	Dentists	120	81	1	15	2	21	..
172	Midwives, vaccinators, compounders, nurses, masseurs, etc.	1,015	421	526	10	14	24	20
73	Veterinary surgeons.	33	19	..	..	..	14	..

* His Highness the Maha Raja and Their Highnesses the Junior Maha Rani, the Elaya Raja and the First Princess were not in Travancore on the Census day.

	Order 32—Other Trade in Foodstuffs.	**99,280**	**60,608**	**17,754**	**4,658**	**3,279**	**11,346**	**1,635**
129	Grain and pulse dealers	4,737	2,346	1,422	152	163	517	137
130	Dealers in sweetmeats, sugar and spices	20,180	13,234	2,955	1,103	456	2,165	267
131	Dealers in dairy products, eggs and poultry	2,995	1,466	858	95	96	339	141
132	Dealers in animals for food	202	164	3	5	..	30	..
133	Dealers in fodder for animals	5,752	917	3,316	154	613	214	538
134	Dealers in other foodstuffs	59,945	38,489	7,986	3,101	1,948	7,896	525
135	Dealers in tobacco	5,359	3,905	1,213	31	3	180	27
136	Dealers in opium	77	57	..	17	..	3	..
137	Dealers in ganja	33	30	1	..	..	2	..
	Order 33—Trade in clothing and toilet articles	**333**	**234**	**17**	**21**	**2**	**56**	**3**
138	Trade in ready-made clothing and other articles of dress and toilet (hats, umbrellas, socks, ready-made shoes, perfumes, etc.,)	333	234	17	21	2	56	3
	Order 34—Trade in Furniture	**1,318**	**941**	**141**	**61**	**18**	**137**	**20**
139	Trade in furniture, carpets, curtains and bedding	985	634	139	53	18	121	20
140	Hardware, cooking utensils, porcelain crockery, glassware, bottles, articles for gardening, etc.	333	307	2	8	..	16	..
	Order 35—Trade in Building Materials	**2,667**	**1,679**	**988**	...	...	..	..
141	Trade in building materials other than bricks, tiles and woody materials	2,667	1,679	988	..	..	..	..
	Order 36—Trade in Means of Transport	**1,947**	**1,300**	**14**	**91**	**1**	**540**	**1**
142	Dealers and hirers in mechanical transport, motors, cycles, etc	67	61	1	1	..	4	..
143	Dealers and hirers in other carriages carts, boats, etc.	568	418	10	22	1	116	1
144	Dealers and hirers of elephants, camels, horses, cattle, asses, mules, etc	1,312	821	3	68	..	420	..

No. 7.—POPULATION classfied according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (Census of 1931.)—(concld.)

Group No.	Occupation.	Total following occupation.	As principal occupation.		As working dependants.		As subsidiary occupation.	
			Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Order 48—Instruction	**21,209**	**16,332**	**3,117**	..	..	**1,605**	**155**
174	Professors and teachers of all kinds	20,528	15,746	3,065	...	..	1,563	154
175	Clerks and servants connected with education	681	586	52	...	..	42	1
	Order 49—Letters, Arts and Sciences (other than 44)	**5,882**	**4,485**	**120**	**350**	**19**	**896**	**12**
176	Public scribes, stenographers, etc.	41	40	...	..	..	1	..
177	Architects, surveyors, engineers and their employees (not being State servants)	532	456	2	38	..	36	..
178	Authors, editors, journalists and photographers	283	257	1	5	..	19	1
179	Artists, sculptors and image makers	142	123	...	5	1	13	..
180	Scientists (astronomers, botanists, etc.)	7	7	...	..	..	..	..
181	Horoscope casters, astrologers, fortune-tellers, wizards, witches and mediums	2,149	1,607	32	124	6	374	6
182	Musicians (composers and performers other than military) actors, dancers etc.	2,342	1,669	65	168	5	430	5
183	Managers and employees of places of public entertainments, race courses, societies and clubs	25	25	...	...	...	..	..
184	Conjurors, acrobats, exhibitors of curiosities and wild animals, etc.	361	301	20	10	7	23	..

	Class D—Miscellaneous	**1,001,504**	**100,840**	**27,174**	**26,797**	**686,719**	**13,822**	**146,144**
	Sub-clsss IX—Persons living on their income	**3,499**	**2,369**	**411**	**78**	**23**	**583**	**35**
	Order 50 Persons living principally on their income	**3,499**	**2 369**	**411**	**78**	**23**	**583**	**35**
185	Proprietors (other than of agricultural land), fund and scholarship holders and pensioners	3,499	2,369	411	78	23	583	35
	Sub-class X Domestic service	**864,534**	**8,480**	**10,448**	**15,634**	**681,716**	**3,521**	**144,735**
	Order 51 Domestic service	**864,534**	**8,480**	**10,448**	**15,634**	**681,716**	**3,521**	**144,735**
186	Private motor drivers and cleaners	2,119	1,996	..	123	..	..	..
187	Other domestic service	862,415	6,484	10,448	15,511	681,716	3,521	144,735
	Sub-class XI—Insufficiently described occupations	**128,977**	**87,549**	**15,232**	**10,697**	**4,604**	**9,579**	**1,316**
	Order 52—General terms which do not indicate a definite occupation	**128,977**	**87,549**	**15,232**	**10,697**	**4 604**	**9,579**	**1,316**
188	Manufacturers, businessmen and contractors otherwise unspecified	1,830	1,533	15	50	..	232	..
189	Cashiers, accountants, book-keepers, clerks and other employees in unspecified offices, warehouses and shops	4,458	4,028	46	134	5	214	31
190	Mechanics otherwise unspecified	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
191	Labourers and workmen otherwise unspecified	122,685	81,984	15,171	10,513	4,599	9,133	1,285
	Sub-class XII—Unproductive	**4,494**	**2,450**	**1,083**	**388**	**376**	**139**	**58**
	Order 53 Inmates of jails, asylums and alms houses	**1,264**	**1,089**	**175**	..	..	..	..
192	Inmates of jails, asylums and alms houses	1,264	1,089	175	..	..	..	..
	Order 54—Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	**3,230**	**1,361**	**908**	**388**	**376**	**139**	**58**
193	Beggars and vagrants	3,230	1,361	908	388	376	139	58

No. 8.—POPULATION of each DIVISION classified according to RELIGION (Census of 1931).

Division	Population			Hindu			Christian			Muslim		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Southern	1,453,956	717,486	716,470	973,339	486,075	487,264	357,410	180,357	177,053	101,271	50,025	51,246
Central	1,861,472	933,169	928,303	1,240,216	616,644	623,572	472,255	240,091	232,164	148,284	76,066	72,218
Northern	1,695,321	854,845	840,476	841,648	421,048	420,600	752,417	380,978	371,439	100,909	52,632	48,277
High Range	105,224	59,573	45,651	79,685	44,158	35,527	22,393	13,407	8,986	2,810	1,832	978
Total	5,095,973	2,565,073	2,530,900	3,134,888	1,567,925	1,566,963	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	353,274	180,555	172,719

No. 8—POPULATION of each DIVISION classified according to RELIGION (Census of 1931.)—(contd.)

Division	Tribal Religion			Jew			Buddhist			Jain		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Southern .	1,900	1,009	891	..	..	..	28	15	13	..	..	..
Central .	649	324	325	..	..	..	16	13	3	40	21	19
Northern .	53	26	27	293	161	132	..	..	..	1	..	1
High Range .	305	152	153	5	2	3	20	19	1	..	..	..
Total .	2,907	1,511	1,396	298	163	135	64	47	17	41	21	20

No. 8—POPULATION of each DIVISION classified according to RELIGION (Census of 1931)—(concld.)

Division	Zoroastrian			Sikh			Miscellaneous		
	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Southern	1	1	..	6	3	3	1	1	..
Central	12	10	2	..	..	.	..	..	..
Northern	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
High Range	..	..	..	6	3	3	..	..	..
Total	13	11	2	12	6	6	1	1	..

122

No. 9—INFIRMITIES according to AGE (Census of 1931).

Age	Population afflicted.			Insane.			Deaf-mutes.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
0—5	281	162	119	6	3	3	165	97	68
5—10	627	390	237	35	24	11	385	246	139
10—15	764	470	294	56	31	25	424	265	159
15—20	873	529	344	119	68	51	350	218	132
20—25	905	557	348	166	105	61	301	189	112
25—30	998	629	369	260	166	94	258	153	105
30—35	1,044	666	378	281	172	109	228	144	84
35—40	1,004	651	353	251	144	107	198	121	77
40—45	932	598	334	228	119	109	175	108	67
45—50	842	507	335	200	90	110	117	66	51
50—55	772	467	305	173	80	93	92	48	44
55—60	598	367	231	111	59	52	62	35	27
60—65	511	313	198	86	45	41	50	30	20
65—70	296	181	115	41	20	21	26	15	11
70 and over	163	257	206	55	28	27	42	25	17
Total	10,910	6,714	4,166	2,068	1,151	917	2,883	1,760	1,123

No. 9—(contd.)

Age.	Blind.			Lepers.			Affected with elephantiasis.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0—5	98	55	43	14	8	6	24	15	9
5—10	162	95	67	47	29	18	85	50	35
10—15	198	122	76	86	52	34	183	99	84
15—20	241	113	98	167	103	64	586	305	281
20—25	247	138	109	195	129	66	833	440	393
25—30	237	135	102	246	177	69	1,215	673	542
30—35	239	139	100	287	212	75	1,477	848	629
35—40	247	121	93	339	263	76	1,780	1,037	743
40—45	207	121	86	323	251	72	1,773	1,025	748
45—50	213	116	97	312	235	77	1,679	996	683
50—55	210	113	97	298	226	72	1,556	931	625
55—60	223	123	100	203	150	53	1,261	725	539
60—65	226	130	96	119	108	11	1,045	594	451
65—70	166	96	70	63	50	13	556	314	242
70 and over	307	190	117	60	44	16	653	372	281
Total	3,191	1,810	1,381	2,789	2,037	752	11,709	8,124	6,285

No. 10—INFIRMITIES according to DIVISION (Census of 1931).

Division.	Population afflicted.			Insane.			Deaf-mutes.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Southern .	3,456	2,204	1,252	746	452	294	815	510	305
Central .	3,710	2,275	1,435	633	327	306	1,018	613	405
Northern .	3,610	2,200	1,410	681	366	315	994	601	393
High Range .	104	65	39	8	6	2	56	36	20
Total .	10,910	6,744	4,166	2,068	1,151	917	2,883	1,760	1,123

No. 10 – (contd.)

Division.	Blind.			Lepers.			Affected with Elephantiasis.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Southern .	923	527	396	982	720	262	396	231	165
Central .	967	532	435	1,093	804	289	4,685	2,743	1,942
Northern .	1,266	733	533	709	508	201	9,613	5,138	4,475
High Range .	35	18	17	5	5	..	15	12	3
Total .	3 191	1,810	1,381	2,789	2,037	752	14,709	8,424	6,285

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931).

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
1	Adi-Dravida Hindu	966	498	468
2	Alavan Do.	734	382	352
3	Ampalavasi Do.	8,155	4,205	3,950
4	Ampattan	**742**	**371**	**371**
	(*a*) Hindu	305	155	150
	(*b*) Christian	437	216	221
5	Anglo-Indian	790	433	357
6	Arayan	**27,000**	**13,755**	**13,245**
	(*a*) Hindu	23,380	11,873	11,507
	(*b*) Christian	3,620	1,882	1,738
7	Arya Samajist Hindu	32	18	14
8	Aiyanavar Christian	6,414	3,313	3,101
9	Bavuri Hindu	164	95	69
10	Bharatar	**6,944**	**4,497**	**4,447**
	(*a*) Hindu	275	135	140
	(*b*) Christian	8,669	4,362	4,307
11	Brahman	**66,072**	**34,731**	**33,341**
	I. Pancha Dravida	*42,040*	*21,178*	*20,862*
	Andhra	819	462	357
	Dravida	39,985	20,114	19,871
	Karnatika	507	249	258
	Maharastra	729	353	376
	I (*a*)	*10,869*	*9,241*	*7,628*
	Aryapattar	95	53	42
	Namputiri	8,481	4,538	3,943
	Potti	5,450	2,960	2,490
	Tulu	2,483	1,690	1,153
	II. Pancha Gauda			
	Ganda Saraswath (Konkana)	9,163	4,312	4,851
12	Brahmo Hindu	19	7	12
13	Buddist	64	47	17
14	Catholic Arasar Christian	22,560	11,511	11,049
15	Chaokaravar	**5,644**	**2,919**	**2,725**
	(*a*) Hindu	3,536	1,840	1,696
	(*b*) Christian	2,108	1,079	1,029
16	Chakkiliyan	**6,326**	**3,193**	**3,135**
	(*a*) Hindu	6,188	3,114	3,074
	(*b*) Christian	140	79	61
17	Chavalakkaran	**2,561**	**1,339**	**1,222**
	(*a*) Hindu	1,730	901	829
	(*b*) Christian	831	438	393
18	Chayakkaran Hindu	2,168	1,109	1,059
19	Chetti Do.	17,422	8,665	8,757
20	European	587	371	216

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931) – (contd.)

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
21	Ilavaniyan (Senakulam) Hindu	6,411	3,205	3,206
22	Ilavan	**672,174**	**434,091**	**438,083**
	(*a*) Hindu	869,863	432,906	436,957
	(*b*) Christian	2,311	1,185	1,126
23	Ilavathi Hindu	6,955	3,238	3,717
24	Ilayatu (Nambinti) Do	2,383	1,219	1,164
25	Jain	41	21	20
26	Jew	298	163	135
27	Kaikolan Hindu	455	231	224
28	Kakkalan Do.	1,666	782	884
29	Kammalan (Viswakarma)	**209,068**	**104,669**	**104,179**
	(*a*) Hindu	*208,491*	*104,503*	*103,870*
	Asari	99,091	49,655	49,436
	Chayakurup	249	119	130
	Chempulatti	376	187	189
	Kallasari	15,109	7,592	7,517
	Kannan	4,925	2,479	2,446
	Kollan	33,724	17,069	16,655
	Pandy Kammalan	13,351	6,479	6,872
	Silpasari	1,572	861	711
	Tachan	4,303	2,140	2,163
	Tattan	32,555	16,376	16,179
	Valan	673	329	344
	Vilkurup	2,378	1,201	1,177
	Unspecified	135	75	60
	(*b*) Christian	627	327	300
30	Kanikkaran	**6,659**	**3,525**	**3,134**
	(*a*) Hindu	4,565	2,429	2,136
	(*b*) Christian	53	25	28
	(*c*) Tribal religion	2,041	1,071	970
31	Kariyan Hindu	15,652	7,905	7,747
32	Kathikaran Do.	161	82	79
33	Kavathi	**3,696**	**1,610**	**1,666**
	(*a*) Hindu	2,293	1,130	1,163
	(*b*) Christian	1,403	680	723
34	Kerala Mudaly	**3,005**	**1,518**	**1,467**
	(*a*) Hindu	1,423	711	712
	(*b*) Christian	1,582	807	775
35	Krishnanvaka Hindu	12,032	6,110	5,922
36	Kshatriya Do.	**3,673**	**1,999**	**1,674**
	Malayali	2,936	1,566	1,370
	Others	737	433	304
37	Kudumi Do.	9,610	4,997	4,613

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931) (contd.)

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
38	Kuruvan (including Malau-Kuravan, Mala-yatiar)	**95,295**	**45,949**	**49,346**
	(*a*) Hindu	87,071	41,910	45,161
	(*b*) Christian	8,158	4,001	4,157
	(*c*) Tribal religion	66	38	28
39	Malankudi (Vishnuvan) Hindu	136	81	85
40	Mala-Pantaram	**187**	**110**	**77**
	(*a*) Hindu	100	61	39
	(*b*) Tribal religion	87	49	38
41	Mala-Pulayan Hindu	254	125	129
42	Mala Urali	**916**	**454**	**462**
	(*a*) Hindu	846	420	426
	(*b*) Tribal religion	70	34	36
43	Mala-Arayan	**3,182**	**1,606**	**1,576**
	(*a*) Hindu	2,807	1,427	1,380
	(*b*) Christian	255	123	132
	(*c*) Tribal religion	120	56	64
44	Maunan	**1,276**	**665**	**611**
	(*a*) Hindu	1,215	629	586
	(*b*) Tribal religion	61	36	25
45	Marakkan	**1,654**	**842**	**812**
	(*a*) Hindu	353	174	179
	(*b*) Christian	1,301	668	633
46	Maravan Hindu	14,399	7,398	7,001
47	Mukkuvan	**31,135**	**15,785**	**15,350**
	(*a*) Hindu	596	307	289
	(*b*) Christian	30,539	15,478	15,061
48	Muslim	**353,274**	**180,555**	**172,719**
	Bora	833	406	427
	Dekhani	240	134	106
	Jonakan	109,099	56,046	53,053
	Labbai	5,840	3,056	2,784
	Mappila	78	54	24
	Memon	337	29	308
	Methan	134,279	67,839	66,440
	Moghal	31	21	10
	Mussalman	9,308	4,854	4,454
	Pathan	4,297	2,390	1,907
	Ravuthan	40,210	20,947	19,263
	Sayyid	857	436	421
	Sheik	1,266	692	574
	Tulukkan	40,418	20,293	20,125
	Hindu caste name	37	20	17
	Sectarian name	3,559	1,671	1,888
	Unspecified	12,585	1,667	918

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931)—(contd.)

Number.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
49	Mèdera Hindu	363	181	182
50	Mudaliyar	**972**	**575**	**397**
	(*a*) Hindu	726	459	267
	(*b*) Christian	246	116	130
51	Muthathu ((Malayala Siva Brahmin) Hindu	646	349	297
52	Muthuvan	**1,301**	**849**	**652**
	(*a*) Hindu	1 238	623	615
	(*b*) Christian	63	26	37
53	Nadar (Shanar)	**402,555**	**205,467**	**197,088**
	(*a*) Hindu	233,982	119,660	114,322
	(*b*) Christian	168,573	85,807	82,766
54	Nayadi Hindu	144	64	80
55	Nayar Do.	868,411	431,154	437,257
	Chakkala	12,794	6,337	6,457
	Maran	16,257	8,048	8,209
56	Nayadu Do.	2,573	1,312	1,261
57	Nulayan Do.	3,129	1,584	1,545
58	Paliyan	**483**	**268**	**217**
	(*a*) Hindu	379	208	171
	(*b*) Christian	23	14	9
	(*c*) Tribal religion	81	44	37
59	Pallan	**31,744**	**16,942**	**14,802**
	(*a*) Hindu	29,519	15,741	13,778
	(*b*) Christian	2,225	1,201	1,024
60	Panan Hindu	3,812	1,910	1,902
61	Panikkan Do.	397	206	191
62	Paravan	**14,477**	**7,174**	**7,303**
	(*a*) Hindu	13,602	6,724	6,878
	(*b*) Christian	875	450	425
63	Parayan (Sambavar)	**142,384**	**72,158**	**70,206**
	(*a*) Hindu	70,684	36,230	34,454
	(*b*) Christian	71,680	35,928	35,752
64	Parsi	13	11	2
65	Pulayan (Cheramar)	**365,150**	**183,815**	**181,335**
	(*a*) Hindu	207,337	103,546	103,791
	(*b*) Christian	157,813	80,269	77,544
66	Pulluvan Hindu	527	270	257
67	Reddi Do.	936	450	486
68	Saliyan (Pattaryan) Do.	12,386	6,044	6,342
69	Samanthan Do.	97	48	49
70	Saurashtra (Pattunul) Do.	1,397	743	654
71	Syrian christian	948,515	481,905	466,610
72	Sikh	12	6	6
73	Tandan (Urali) Hindu	41,214	20,838	20,376

No. 11—STATISTICS of chief CASTES (Census of 1931)—(concld.)

No.	Caste, tribe, race or nationality.	State.		
		Persons	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
74	Tanda-Pulayan Hindu	795	386	409
75	Tondaman Do.	684	354	330
76	Ullatan	**5,121**	**2.242**	**2,879**
	(*a*) Hindu	4.824	2,110	2.714
	(*b*) Christian	220	99	121
	(*c*) Tribal religion	77	33	44
77	Vālan Hindu	21,172	10,855	10,317
78	Vaniga Vaisyan (Vaniyan)	**23,188**	**11,701**	**11,487**
	(*a*) Hindu	22,527	11,376	11,151
	(*b*) Christian	661	325	336
79	Vaṇṇān (Mannān, Pathiyan)	**16,022**	**8,032**	**7,990**
	(*a*) Hindu	13,433	6,770	6,663
	(*b*) Christian	2,589	1,262	1,327
80	Varnavar Hindu	166	73	93
81	Vayathiri Do.	361	177	184
82	Vēlan (including Mala Vēlan) Do	16,253	8,070	8,183
83	Velakkithalavan Do.	30,603	15,259	15,344
84	Vēḷan (Kusavan) Do.	12,377	6,188	6,189
85	Veḷḷālan	**70,705**	**35,548**	**35,157**
	(*a*) Hindu	*69,627*	*35,081*	*34,546*
	Nanjinad	27,534	13,633	13,901
	Others	42,093	21,488	20,645
	(*b*) Christians	1,078	467	611
86	Veluthēdan Hindu	14,878	7,331	7,547
87	Vētan (including Mala Vetan)	**11,737**	**5,919**	**5,818**
	(*a*) Hindu	9,496	4,770	4,726
	(*b*) Christian	2,000	1,025	975
	(*c*) Tribal religion	241	124	117
88	Vēttakkaran Hindu	498	248	250
89	Vettuvan	**1,322**	**621**	**701**
	(*a*) Hindu	1,251	580	671
	(*b*) Christian	71	41	30
90	Viṟaṇuvar (including Pantaram, Vairavi, Yogiswaran) Hindu	19,555	9,935	9,620
91	Yādavan (Idayan) Do.	8,457	4,072	4,385
92	Minor castes	**8,156**	**4,726**	**3,430**
	(*a*) Hindu	3,831	2,099	1,732
	(*b*) Christian	4,325	2,627	1,698
93	Unspecified	**155,262**	**78,401**	**76,861**
	(*a*) Hindu	4,065	2,081	1,984
	(*b*) Indian Christian	151.196	76,319	74,877
	(*c*) Miscellaneous	1	1	..

FINANCE.

No. 12—General Summary showing the Revenue, Expenditure charged to Revenue and Receipts and Payments of a capital nature and the Balance of Government Account during 1104-1106 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Particulars.	1104	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue	251·16	247·23	227·18
Expenditure charged to Revenue	227·80	240·31	239·41
Revenue Surplus (+) Deficit (−)	+23·36	+6·92	12·23
Add Receipts by sale of Government Lands	5·47	4·43	2·58
Less Expenditure not charged to Revenue	22·30	15·91	14·43
Opening balance of Government Account	163·60	170·13	165·57
Net addition to (+) or deduction from (−) balance of Government Account	+6·53	−4·56	−24·08
Closing balance of Government Account	170·13	165·57	141·49

No. 13—Statement of ASSETS and LIABILITIES in the books of Government during 1104—1106 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Liabilities	1104	1105	1106	Assets	1104	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I. Devaswom Fund	2·66	2·85	3·18	I. Cash Balance	50·59	48·36	42·69
II. Savings Bank Deposits	73·62	75·00	78·26	II. Surplus investments in Government of India Securities	221·40	219·25	198·78
III. Deposits of Service and other Funds	4·66	4·98	5·68	III. Special deposits and shares in industrial concerns	4·92	5·08	5·08
IV. Deposits of Sinking Funds	58·83	63·79	69·21	IV. Sinking Fund investments	58·80	63·78	69·21
IV A. Depreciation Fund (Trivandrum Electric Supply)	..	0·30	0·60	V. Deposits not bearing interest in the Imperial Bank	2·54	2·54	2·54
V. Departmental and other Deposits	28·43	29·86	25·01	VI Do. in the State-Aided Bank of Travancore. Ltd.	2·37	2·54	2·54
VI. Accounts with Foreign States	1·07	0·89	...	VII. Cash Credit Account with Do.	1·41	3·26	1·58
VII. Suspense Account (credit balances.)	0·40	0·62	0·96	VIII. Bullion Account	0·11	0·09	0·09
VIII. Loans from the Public—(5 per cent. Debenture Loan of 1091)	14·75	14·75	14·75	IX. Advances	2·41	2·32	2·41
IX. Remittances	9·97	8·88	7·71	X. Coinage Account	...	0·64	...
				X. A Accounts with Foreign States (Debit balances)	...	...	0·47
				XI. Departmental balances	0·57	0·64	0·56
				XII. Suspense Account (Debit balances)	0·82	2·50	1·66
				XIII. Stock	7·35	6·80	4·01
				XIV. Loans made by Government	8·19	9·59	12·23
Total	194·35	201·92	205·36	Total	364·48	367·49	346·85
Add Closing Balance under Government Account	170·13	165·57	141·49				
Total	364·48	367·49	346·85				

No. 14—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE by MAJOR HEADS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue.	1105	1106
	Rs	Rs.
GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICE.		
A Principal Heads of Revenue		
I. Land Revenue . .	39,69,023	38,62,367
II. Taxes on Income . .	6,56,109	6,31,091
III. Salt . .	13,75,826	18,56,604
IV. Excise { Abkari and Opium .	21,35,202	20,83,690
IV. Excise { Tobacco .	39,88,254	27,27,643
V. Customs .	34,95,760	34,95,064
VI. Forests . .	16,65,238	14,00,552
VII Stamps . .	27,26,835	22,87,761
VIII. Registration . .	8,83,965	6,43,583
Total . .	2,13,94,212	1,89,88,075
B—Debt Services		
IX. Interest . .	10,25,548	10,53,714
C—Palace		
X. His Highness the Maha Raja's Stables .	10,564	2,570
D—Civil Administration		
XI. Administration of Justice . .	1,50,759	1,33,929
XII. Jails . .	34,936	21,173
XIII. Police . .	87,647	77,993
XIV. Ports . .	70,601	72,394
XV. Education . .	8,66,111	8,62,510

Expenditure	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.
GENERAL PUBLIC SERVICE.		
A—Direct Demands on Revenue.		
1. Land Revenue . .	11,09,118	11,18,565
2. Taxes on Income . .	23,141	22,763
3. Salt . .	1,78,933	1,84,534
4. Excise . .	4,13,396	4,22,078
5. Customs .	81,155	87,899
6. Forest . .	8,22,366	8,50,671
7. Stamps . .	93,600	92,046
8. Registration . .	3,34,543	3,49,771
Total . .	30,56,252	31,29,283
B—Debt Services		
9. Interest . .	4,16,847	4,14,697
10. Sinking Funds . .	1,86,600	1,86,600
Total . .	6,03,447	6,01,297
C—Palace		
11. Palace . .	9,60,529	9,83,715
12. Panivakal . .	1,77,430	22,9,077
13. His Highness the Maha Raja's Stables .	1,72,925	1,26,292
14. His Highness the Maha Raja's tours outside the State .	56,997	1,17,345
Total .	13,66,981	14,56,429

No. 14 - REVENUE and EXPENDITURE by MAJOR HEADS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(contd).

Revenue.	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.
D.—Civil Administration—(*concld.*)		
XVI. Agriculture and Fisheries	44,986	38,389
XVII. Industries	24,350	19,019
XVIII. Medical and Sanitary	25,524	24,693
XIX. State Charities	1,284	1,267
XX. Currency and Mint	...	2,57,493
XXI. Stationery and Printing	36,537	21,470
XXII. Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	57,473	1,07,319
Total	14,00,208	16,37,649
E—Public Works.		
XXIII. Buildings, Communications, etc.	5,98,761	6,61,473
XXIV. Maramat	1,115	388
Total	5,99,876	6,61,861
F—Commercial Services.		
XXV. Productive Irrigation (Net receipts)	1,46,094	1,35,213
XXV A. Electric and Telephone Works Do.	21,619	50,303
XXVI. Railways Do.	—10,796	26,498
XXVII. Ancha Do.	43,857	6,814
Total	1,87,774	2,18,828

Expenditure.	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.
D—Civil Administration.		
15. General Administration	4,36,749	4,79,946
16. Administration of Justice	12,03,549	12,51,168
17. Jails	1,04,168	98,142
18. Police	6,20,670	6,58,972
19. Ports	29,638	35,291
20. Education	42,20,806	49,09,579
21. Agriculture and Fisheries	2,33,805	2,30,974
22. Industries	1,40,963	1,47,392
23. Medical and Sanitary	10,99,356	12,18,468
24. Devaswoms	8,47,466	3,93,321
25. State Charities	3,38,550	3,28,922
26. Currency and Mint	764	534
27. Stationery and Printing	3,19,461	3,23,787
28. Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	1,59,606	2,52,096
Total	97,55,545	1,03,28,692
E—Public works.		
29. Buildings, Communications, etc.	30,28,024	35,34,423
30. Protective Irrigation	1,46,861	1,76,135
31. Maramat	2,51,177	2,32,722
Total	34,26,062	39,43,290
F—Political.		
32. Political pensions	2,21,819	2,01,983
33. Miscellaneous Political Expenditure	5,96,028	1,05,450
Total	8,17,847	3,07,433

No. 14—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE by MAJOR HEADS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(concld).

Revenue	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.
G—Army and Defence		
XXVIII. Army	1,328	1,284
H—Miscellaneous		
XXIX. Receipts in aid of Pensions	30,800	38,538
XXX Miscellaneous	72,692	1,15,500
Total	1,03,492	1,54,038
Total Revenue	2,47,23,002	2,27,18,019
Surplus (+) Deficit (—)	+6,91,707	—12,23,087
RECEIPTS OF A CAPITAL NATURE.		
Sale proceeds of Government lands	4,42,796	2,58,275

Expenditure	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.
G—Commercial Services.		
31. Irrigation Capital Account	— 6,368	—4,031
34. A. Anchal Do.	5,202	8,311
Total	— 1,166	4,280
H—Army and Defence.		
35. Army	5,51,298	6,34,153
36. Subsidy	8,10,653	8,10,652
Total	13,61,951	14,44,805
I—Miscellaneous.		
37. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	9,55,887	10,52,413
38. Miscellaneous	88,489	73,284
Total	10,44,376	11,25,647
Contribution to Devaswom Fund	16,00,000	16,00,000
Grand Total of Expenditure	2,40,31,295	2,39,41,106
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE		
1. Quilon—Trivandrum Railway	357	3,763
2. Other Railways	4,00,142	5,43,383
3. Trivandrum Water Works	8,74,725	7,70,023
4. Do. Electric Supply	1,7 .016	1,07,427
5. Bridge across the Neendakara Bar	1,45,694	18,104
Total	15,90,934	14,42,700
Grand Total	2,56,22,229	2,53,83,806

No. 15—CAPITAL OUTLAY incurred on LARGE SCHEMES during 1104—1106 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Scheme.	Capital outlay as on			Revenue account net receipts.		
	1104	1105	1106	1104	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Kodayar Irrigation System in South Travancore	79·79	79·73	79·69	1·62	1·85	1·80
2. Railways:-						
(a) Quilon-Shencotta	..	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Quilon-Trivandrum	54·43	54·43	54·47	0·55	(—)0·11	0·26
3. Cochin Harbour Works	3·83	3·83	3·83	...	...	...
4. Trivandrum Electric Supply	4·14	5·31	6·13	0·07	0·24	0·5
5. Telephone	0·04	0·57	0·82	...	...	0·00126
6. Trivandrum Water Works	9·08	17·83	25·48	...	...	...
7. Chackai-Thampanur Railway (including Suspense.)	7·54	13·82	17·74	...	...	...

No. 16—Details of SURPLUS INVESTMENTS *at the close of 1106 M. E.*

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

		Rs	Rs.
1.	SURPLUS INVESTMENT IN GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRO-NOTES. 3 per cent. (12·22), 3½ per cent. (39·61); 5 per cent. 1935 (23·41); 5 per cent. 1929-47 (2·14); 5 per cent. 1939-44 (12·21), 1 per cent. 1931-36 (6·11); and 4 per cent. 1960-70 (102·78)	..	198·78
2.	SPECIAL DEPOSITS AND SHARES IN INDUSTRIAL CONCERNS.		
	(a) The Travancore Sugars, Ltd.,	2·54	
	(b) State-Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd.	2·54	5·08
3.	Deposits not bearing interest with the Imperial Bank of India		2·54
4.	Deposits not bearing interest with the State-Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd.		2·54
5.	CASH CREDIT ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE-AIDED BANK OF TRAVANCORE, LTD.		4·58
	Total		213·52

No. 17—SINKING FUND Accounts at the close of 1106 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Particulars.	Shencotta-Quilon Railway Liability—repayable in 1945.		5 per cent. Debenture Loan of 1091—repayable in 1941.	
		Rs.		Rs.
1. Amount of debt		141·20		14·75
2. Fixed annual payment into the Sinking Fund from General Revenues		1·50		0·37
3. Investments in Securities at face value	6 per cent. 1931	5·09	6 per cent. 1931	1·53
	5 per cent. 1945-55	10·18	5 per cent. 1933	1·42
	5 per cent. 1929-47	22·13	5 per cent. 1929-47	1·28
	4 per cent. 1960-70	4·45	4 per cent. 1960-70	1·68
	5 per cent. 1939-44	19·25	5 per cent. State	0·07
			5 per cent. 1939-44	2·13
Total		61·10		8.11
4. Uninvested balance with Government		...		...

No. 18—INCIDENCE of TAXATION during 1104—1106 M. E.

[The figures are in lakhs of rupees.]

Heads of Taxation	1104	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Taxes on Income . .	6·96	6·56	6·31
Salt	18·85	18·76	18·57
Excise . . .	61·43	61·21	48·11
Customs	32·51	34·96	34·95
Stamps	27·72	27·27	22·88
Registration . . .	9·40	8·84	6·43
P. W. Tolls . .	4·24	4·51	5·14
Total .	161·11	162·14	142·39
Land Revenue . . .	41·77	39·69	38·62
Total including Land Revenue .	202·88	201·83	181·01
	Rs. ch. c.	Rs. ch. c.	Rs. ch. c.
Payment per head of population			
(i) Exclusive of Land Revenue .	4-0-12	4-1-5	2-22-4
(ii) Inclusive of Land Revenue .	5-2-0	5-1-1	3-15-9

No. 19—NON-VOTED and VOTED items of EXPENDITURE for 1106 M. E.

Item No.	Service payments.	Non-voted	Voted
	SERVICE HEADS.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Land Revenue	2,09,851	9,08,711
2	Taxes on Income	6,983	15,780
3	Salt	3,376	1,81,158
4	Excise	64,967	3,58,011
5	Customs	172	87,727
6	Forests	34,214	8,16,460
7	Stamps	2,734	89,312
8	Registration	13,542	3,35,832
9	Interest	4,14,697	..
10	Sinking Funds	1,86,600	..
11	Palace	9,83,715	..
12	Panivakai	2,29,077	...
13	H. H. the Maha Raja's Stables	1,26,292	..
14	H. H. the Maha Raja's tours outside the State	1,17,345	..
15	General Administration	1,58,352	3,21,594
16	Administration of Justice	4,26,982	8,24,186
17	Jails	9,060	89,082
18	Police	91,440	5,67,532
19	Ports	35,391	..
20	Education	6,39,740	42,69,839
21	Agriculture and Fisheries	47,332	1,83,642
22	Industries	34,106	1,12,986
23	Medical and Sanitary	2,08,538	10,09,930
24	Devaswoms	3,93,321	..
25	State Charities	3,28,922	...
26	Currency and Mint	534	...
27	Stationery and Printing	11,823	3,11,964
28	Scientific and Miscellaneous Departments	27,098	2,34,998
29	Buildings, Communications, etc.	2,57,153	32,77,270
30	Protective Irrigation	..	1,76,145
31	Maramat	2,32,722	..
32	Political Pensions	2,01,983	..
33	Miscellaneous Political Expenditure	1,05,450	..
34	Irrigation—Capital Account	..	—4,031
34A	Anchal—Capital Account	..	8,311
35	Army	6,34,153	..
36	Subsidy	8,10,652	..
37	Superannuation allowances and pensions	10,52,413	..
38	Miscellaneous	40,007	93,227
	Contribution to the Devaswom Fund	16,00,000	...
	Total	97,41,437	1,41,99,669
XXV.	Productive Irrigation working expenses	...	12,426
XXVA.	Trivandrum Electric Supply and Telephone—working expenses	8,600	74,929
XXVII.	Anchal - working expenses	4,194	3,82,679
	Capital expenditure not charged to Revenue		
	(i) Quilon-Trivandrum Railway	3,763	..
	(ii) Other Railways	5,43,383	..
	(iii) Trivandrum Water Works	24,723	7,45,300
	(iv) Trivandrum Electric Supply and Telephone	..	1,07,427
	(v) Bridge across the Neendakara Bar	..	18,104
	Loans	..	3,79,622
	Grand Total	1,03,26,100	1,59,50,156

LAND REVENUE AND INCOME TAX

No. 20—LAND REVENUE and CHARGES for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue	1105	1106	Expenditure.	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Revenue.			Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner.	37,441	42,437
i Ayacut revenue . .	35,24,115	33,28,015	Division Cutcherries . .	2,07,120	2,09,795
Sanjayam . .	1,83,647	1,64,918	Taluk Cutcherries . .	3,53,965	3,55,042
iii Arrears (ayacut and non-ayacut) .	1,11,786	2,34,446	Pakuthi Cutcherries . .	3,22,330	3,17,708
* Total . .	38,19,548	37,27,379	Kandukrishi Cutcherries . .	6,410	6,188
			Nelpuras . .	47,813	48,402
Leases to the British Government .	51,061	51,061	Land Records Establishment . .	1,12,862	1,14,098
Miscellaneous . .	1,13,923	1,02,899	Revenue Survey . .	81,523	76,313
Receipts from the Survey Department .	13,248	12,752	Miscellaneous . .	15,000	26,001
			Total . .	11,84,464	11,95,984
Total . .	39,97,780	38,94,091	Reduct share of the Land Revenue charges transferred to Income Tax and Administration of Justice .	75,346	77,419
Refunds . .	28,757	—31,724	Total charges . .	11,09,118	11,18,565
Net Total . .	39,69,023	38,62,367	Net Revenue . .	28,59,905	27,43,802

No. 21—TAXES on INCOME, REVENUE and CHARGES for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue.	1105	1106	Charges.	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1. Taxes on—					
Salaries .	1,73,481	1,71,415			
Interest on securities .	2,425	2,399	Salaries .	6,631	5,379
Income derived from house property .	8,037	8,714	Establishment .	8,162	8,204
Income derived from business .	4,38,923	4,20,212			
Professional earnings .	17,415	16,731	Travelling allowances to officers and establishment .	1,814	1,640
Income derived from other sources .	43,297	33,345			
2. Excess collections and advance payments .	296	16	Contingencies .	182	53
3. Arrears .	26,901	37,383			
4. Penalties .	1,450	1,426	Share of the Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner's Office debitable to Taxes on Income .	6,352	7,487
5. Miscellaneous receipts	1,196	590			
Total .	7,13,241	6,92,234			
Refunds .	(—)57,132	(—)61,143	Total .	23,141	22,763
Net Total .	6,56,109	6,31,091			

No. 22—EXTENT of LAND under OCCUPATION during the year 1106.

Division	Total extent as per previous year's account.						Extent of land taken up for Government purposes or relinquished						Extent of land brought under occupation.					
	Wet		Garden and dry		Total		Wet		Garden and dry		Total		Wet		Garden and dry		Total	
	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.
Trivandrum	100,578	79	470,680	99	571,259	78	121	5	608	..	729	5	53	38	989	58	1,042	96
Quilon	230,763	55	558,686	29	789,449	84	7	43	127	88	135	31	158	16	1,103	36	1,261	52
Kottayam	269,738	43	668,682	56	938,420	99	9	42	53	...	62	42	48	22	1,231	43	1,279	65
Devicolam	3,898	30	229,718	48	233,616	87	...	..	12	94	12	94	..	..	46	1,757	7	1,757	53
Total	604,979	16	1,927,768	32	2,532,747	48	137	90	801	82	939	72	260	22	3,081	44	3,341	66

Division	Difference								Total area under occupation					
	Increase				Decrease									
	Wet		Garden and dry		Wet		Garden and dry		Wet		Garden and Dry		Total	
	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.	Acres	C.
Trivandrum	44	83	702	1	112	50	380	43	100,511	12	471,062	57	571,573	69
Quilon	152	78	977	16	2	5	1	68	230,914	28	559,661	77	790,576	5
Kottayam	38	80	1,178	43	..	...		...	269,777	23	669,860	99	939,628	22
Devicolam	..	46	1,744	15	..	..	..	..	3,898	85	231,462	61	235,361	46
Total	236	87	87,460	73	114	55	382	11	605,101	48	1932,047	94	2,537,149	42

SALT.

No. 23—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue			Charges		
Heads of account	1105	1106	Heads of account	1105	1106
Duty on salt	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Foreign salt . . .	4,43,996	3,76,241	Salt factories .	15,425	18,258
Local salt . . .	11,02,299	11,53,567			
			Salt business		
Total .	15,46,295	15,29,808	Establishment . . .	63,084	65,228
Recoveries on account of charges incurred in the sale of salt . .	3,09,996	3,07,538	Transport charges of salt .	99,712	1,002,100
Darbar's share of the produce of local salt factories . . .	17,826	20,585	Total . .	1,62,796	1,65,438
Fines and forfeitures . .	1	54			
Miscellaneous . . .	2,797	1,981	Salt compensation . .	711	838
Deduct refunds . .	1,089	3,361	Total charges . .	1,78,932	1,84,534
Total revenue .	18,74,118	18,56,665	Net revenue . .	16,95,186	16,72,071

No. 24—SALT FACTORIES in SOUTH TRAVANCORE, their ACREAGE and OUT-TURN in the year 1106.

Name of factory	Total acreage	Acreage of the pans	Acreage under manufacture	Acreage of waste pans	Total out-turn Mds.	Out-turn per acre Mds.	Average rainfall Inches
I. Tamaracolam							
(1) Tamaracolam old allom	139·43	46·91	45·23	1·68	56,626	1,251·97	30·99
(2) Do. Puttallom	120·00	45·00	44·02	0·98	68,302	1,551·61	37·45
(3) Do. Extension No. I	127·42	60·04	60·04	..	165,209	2,751·65	..
(4) Do. Do. No. II	170·29	55·16	55·16	..	156,857	2,843·67	..
(5) Sri Mula Gopalanathan allom	140·00	59·60	59·60	..	210,483	3,531·59	..
(6) Sri Sankara allom	55·67	28·43	28·43	..	142,636	5,017·09	30·61
(7) Sri Mula Krishnamani allom	68·20	31·54	31·54	..	157,830	5,004·12	..
(8) Dr. Sankaramurthi Pillai's allom	4·54	2·98	2·98	..	6,722	2,255·70	..
(9) Kumari allom	16·98	10·80	10·80	...	15,379	1,423·32	..
(10) Mr. Swaminatha Pillai's allom	2·43	2·39	2·39	...	2,100	878·66	..
II. Rajakamangalam	240·48	77·89	39·50	37·99	18,472	462·96	44·55
III. Colachel allom	89·75	46·90	6·06	40·90	1,751	291·83	52·69
IV. Variyur allom	22·42	4·42	4·42	..	8,882	2,009·50	21·63
Total	1,197·61	472·06	390·51	81·55	1,011,249	2,589·52	..

No. 25—CONSUMPTION of SALT during 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Kind of salt	Sold by the Salt Department							
	Factories		Depots		Bankshalls		Total	
	1105 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1105 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1105 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1105 Mds.	1106 Mds.
Home salt	27,448	26,185	(a) 267.274	(a) 306,544	..	..	294.722	332,729
Bombay salt	..	..	(b) 292.166	(b) 2'6,736	..	..	292,166	216,736
Tinnevelly salt	..	..	(c) 28,334	(c) 56,919	(d) 5.365	(d) 5,179	33.699	62,098
Total	27,448	26,185	587,774	580,199	5.365	5.179	620.587	611,563

No. 25—CONSUMPTION of SALT during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Kind of salt.	Sold by licensees at factories or by importers on payment of duty due to Government		Grand total of consumption	
	1105 Mds.	1106 Mds.	1105 Mds.	1106 Mds.
Home salt .	(e) 563,164	(e) 568,760	857,886	901,489
Bombay salt .	..	..	292,166	216,736
Tinnevelly salt .	(f) 15,545	(f) 14,109	49,244	76,207
Total .	578,709	582,869	1,199,296	1,194,432

	1105	1106
Note:—(a) Sold from the Trivandrum Depot .	33,926	12,766
Do. Quilon Depot .	104,470	121,826
Do Alleppey Depot .	124,172	120,890
Do Munambam Depot .	47,06	51,062
Total .	267,274	306,544
(b) Sold from the Alleppey Depot .	123,778	85,426
Do Munambam Depot .	168,388	131,310
Total .	292,166	216,736
(c) Sold from the Quilon Ry. Salt Depot .	17,558	..
Do. Shencotta Depot .	7,580	8,517
Do. Alleppey Depot .	3,196	48,402
Total .	28,334	56,919
(d) Sold from the Ayikudi Bankshall .	3,263	3,253
Do. Elattur Bankshall .	2,102	1,926
Total .	5,365	5,179
(e) Sold by licensees at salt factories .	333,276	354,572
Do. at Alleppey Depot .	229,888	214,188
Total .	563,164	568,760
(f) Imported into Devicolam Excise Division .	15,545	14,109

The duty on salt was Bh. Re. 1 as. 4 per maund during the year

Issue price.		1105 Bh. Rs.	as.	p.	1106 Bh. Rs.	as.	p.
Home Salt	At Factories	1	14	0	1	14	0
	At Trivandrum Depot	1	15	0	2	0	0
	At Quilon Depot	2	1	6	2	1	6
	At Alleppey Depot	2	3	6	2	3	6
	Under bond salt	2	4	0	2	4	0
	At Munambam Depot	2	2	6	2	2	6
Bombay Salt	At Alleppey Depot	2	5	0	2	5	0
	At Munambam Depot	2	2	6	2	2	6
Tinnevelly Salt	At Alleppey Depot	2	3	0	2	3	0
	At Shencotta Depot	2	1	0	2	1	
	At Bankshalls	2	1	6	2	1	6

No. 26—STOCK, ISSUE and BALANCE of SALT in 1106 M. E.

Kind of salt	Stock at the beginning of the year		Received during the year		Total quantity
	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.	Mds.
Home salt	884.167	3,37,483	1,011,527	3,86,096	1,895.694
Bombay salt	107,789	73.299	212.944	1.42,314	320.733
Tinnevelly salt	57.891	27,782	12.989	6,610	70,880
Total	10,49.847	4,38,564	1.237.460	5.35.020	2.287.307

Kind of salt	Quantity written off	Quantity available for issue	Issued for consumption including deficiency for which value was realised		Balance of salt at the end of the year	
	Mds.	Mds.	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.	Quantity Mds.	Value Rs.
Home salt	15,918	1,879,776	906.963	3.46.155	972.813	3.71.319
Bombay salt	..	320.733	216.736	1.42.385	103.997	63.207
Tinnevelly salt	...	70.880	62.098	30,085	8.782	4.469
Total	15,918	2.271.389	1.185.797	5.18.655	1,085.592	4.38,995

No 27—AVERAGE retail PRICE of SALT per edangali (Chalai Mudra) at the HEADQUARTER STATIONS of TALUKS during 1106 M. E.

Taluk	Price per edangali					
	Bombay salt		Local salt		Tinnevelly salt	
	Chs.	c.	Chs.	c.	Chs.	c.
Tovala	..	..	2	8	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	2	8	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	2	8	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	2	8	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	2	8	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	2	8	..	..
Neduvangad	..	..	2	8	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	2	8	..	..
Quilon	..	..	2	8	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	2	8	..	..
Kunnattur	3	8	3	..	3	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	2	12	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	2	1
Karunagapalli	3	8	2	8	2	8
Kartikapalli	3	8	3	4	3	4
Mavelikara	3	8	2	8	2	8
Pattanamtitta	3	4	2	12	..	..
Tiruvaila	3	8	2	8	2	8
Ambalapuzha	2	12	2	8	2	8
Kottayam	3	8	2	8	..	..
Changanachery	3	8	2	8	2	8
Minachil	3	8	2	8	2	8
Peermade	5	4	1	4	1	4
Shertallai	3	4	2	12	2	12
Vaikam	3	..	2	12	2	12
Muvattupuzha	3	8	2	8	..	..
Todupuzha	3	12	2	12	..	..
Kunnatnad	3	..	2	8	..	..
Parur	3	2	2	12	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	5	12
Munnar	..	..	..	..	5	..
Tevaram	..	..	..	..	5	4
ISSUE PRICE AT THE SALT DEPÔTS						
Trivandrum	..	..	2	1	..	..
Quilon	..	..	2	3	..	..
Alleppey	2	6	2	5	2	4
Parur	2	4	2	1	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	2	3
AT THE BANKSHALLS.						
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	2	3

EXCISE.

No. 28—EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue			Charges		
Particulars	1105	1106	Particulars	1105	1106
I. Tobacco	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Duty on daffna tobacco	5,03,306	5,08,568	Commissioner	13,177	17,308
Do. Coimbatore do.	13,95,561	12,53,765	Divisions	66,529	65,761
Do. Tinnevelly do.	2,10,413	1,95,823	Ranges	79,100	83,634
Total	21,09,280	20,58,156	Tobacco bund.-shalls	3,687	4,199
Miscellaneous	23,922	25,534	Provincial staff Establishment.	1,91,930	1,96,766
Total of I	21,33,202	20,83,690	Excise compensation	25,671	25,311
II. Abkari			Total charges	1,13,394	1,22,979
1. License fee on foreign liquors	15,680	14,386			
2. Do. and duty on country spirits					
Rents of independent shops	5,27,711	3,57,325			
Excise duty (including commission on toddy arrack)	6,07,601	4,18,313			
Fee for depot and occasional licenses	35	65			
Total of 2	11,35,380	8,05,703			
3. License fee and duty on toddy					
Rent of independent shops	11,65,588	11,11,053			
Tree-tax	4,79,170	3,30,180			
Fees for occasional, bakery and depot licenses	577	306			
Total of 3	19,15,635	14,71,839			
4. Rents of areas farmed out	50,000	57,500			
Total of II	31,16,695	23,52,128			
III. Opium and Ganja					
Rent of independent shops	3,25,810	2,68,032			
License fees	570	652			
Gain on sale	1,59,022	95,513			
Rebate of duty on ganja	1,18,862	..			
Rebate of duty on opium	2,00,756	..			
Loss in transaction under debt head	..	..			
Total	8,35,050	3,64,227			
Miscellaneous, fines and forfeitures	13,371	14,802			
Total of II and III	39,95,119	27,31,457			
Total revenue	61,28,321	48,15,147			
Deduct refunds	6,865	3,814			
Net total	61,21,456	48,11,333			

No. 29.—Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area) during the year 1106.

Taluk	Population.	Area in square miles	Number of shops in 1106.	Quantity consumed in proof gallons.		
				1105		
				Jaggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Tovala ...	40,129	144·96	10	2,277·10	...	2,277·10
Agastisvaram ...	159,011	106·92	13	6,151·85	...	6,151·85
Kalkulam ...	206,491	229·39	26	7,146·00	...	7,146·00
Total.....	405,631	481·27	49	15,574·95	...	15,574·95
Vilavankod ...	176,220	165·16	16	5,636·25	...	5,636·25
Neyyattinkara ...	274,538	233·35	34	10,302·75	...	10,302·75
Trivandrum ...	227,245	97·26	23	16,116·00	317·25	16,433·25
Nedumangad ...	157,312	366·02	19	4,251·75	...	4,251·75
Chirayinkil ...	193,010	146·50	16	3,024·00	18·975	3,042·975
Total.....	1,028,325	1,008·29	108	39,330·75	336·225	39,666·975
Quilon ...	247,632	147·41	22	6,561·75	65·10	6,626·85
Kottarakara ...	137,621	202·03	14	2,133·00	...	2,133·00
Pattanapuram ...	101,068	425·67	13	2,407·50	...	2,407·50
Shencotta ...	47,868	129·14	6	3,164·20	...	3,164·20
Kunnattur ...	117,110	150·46	12	1,495·50	...	1,495·50
Total.....	651,299	1,054·71	67	15,761·95	65·10	15,827·05
Karunagapalli ...	192,345	88·99	9	861·00	...	861·00
Kartikapalli ...	142,875	74·24	5	762·75	22·275	785·025

No. 29—Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area during the year 1106—(contd.)

Taluk	Quantity consumed in proof gallons. 1106			Consumption, increase + or decrease (—)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—).	Consumption per head in 1106 Drams.	Average sales per shop in 1105 Proof gallons.	Square miles per shop.	Population per shop.
	Jaggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Tovala	1,859·60	...	1,859·60	− 417·50	− 18·33	2·22	185·96	14·496	4,012
Agastisvaram	5,002·10	...	5,002·10	− 1,149·65	− 18·69	1·51	384·78	8·229	12,223
Kalkulam	5,100·90	...	5,100·90	− 2,045·10	− 28·62	1·19	196·32	8·822	7,941
Total	11,962·60	...	11,962·60	− 3,612·35	− 23·19	1·41	244·13	9·821	8,278
Vilavaukod	3,969·00	...	3,969·00	− 1,667·25	− 31·36	1·08	248·06	10·322	11,013
Neyyattinkara	7,171·50	...	7,171·50	− 3,131·25	− 30·39	1·25	210·93	6·275	8,074
Trivandrum	14,107·80	311·85	14,419·65	− 2,013·60	− 12·25	3·04	626·94	4·229	9,880
Nedumangad	2,322·60	...	2,322·60	− 1,929·15	− 45·37	0·70	122·24	19·264	8,279
Chirayinkil	1,559·60	29·13	1,588·73	− 1,454·245	− 47·79	0·39	99·30	9·159	12,063
Total	29,130·50	340·98	29,471·48	− 10,195·495	− 25·76	1·37	272·85	9·336	9,521
Quilon	6,010·20	25·90	6,036·10	− 590·75	− 8·91	1·17	274·37	6·705	11,256
Kottarakara	1,157·10	...	1,157·10	− 975·90	− 45·75	0·40	82·65	14·431	9,830
Pattanapuram	1,544·90	...	1,544·90	− 862·60	− 35·83	0·74	118·34	32·743	7,774
Shencotta	2,667·60	...	2,667·60	+ 496·60	− 15·69	2·67	444·60	21·523	7,918
Kunnattur	597·10	...	597·10	− 898·40	− 60·09	0·24	49·75	12·538	9,759
Total	11,976·90	25·90	12,002·80	− 3,824·25	− 33·60	0·88	179·15	15·742	9,720
Karunagapalli	595·00	...	595·00	− 266·00	− 30·89	0·14	6·11	9·889	21,371
Karthikapalli	479·50	11·48	490·98	− 294·045	− 37·46	0·16	98·20	14·848	28,575

No. 29—Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area) during 1106—(contd.)

Taluk.	Population.	Area in square miles.	Number of shops in 1106.	Quantity consumed in proof gallons		
				1105		
				Jaggery arrack gallons.	Toddy arrack gallons.	Total gallons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mavelikara ...	1,74,000	111·43	13	1,586·25	....	1,586·25
Tiruvalla ...	3.37,553	220·15	25	3,141·00	...	3,141·00
Pattanamtitta ...	1,42,632	898·16	10	1,840·50	...	1,840·50
Total.....	9,89,405	1,392·97	62	8,191·50	22·275	8,213·775
Ambalapuzha ...	2.20,768	147·46	13	2,448·75	...	2,448·75
Kottayam ...	2,31,903	214·04	24	4,660·50	60·07	4.720·57
Changanachery ...	2.21,478	263·78	14	2,780·25	...	2,780·25
Minachil ...	2,01.461	283·41	22	6.321·00	24·30	6,345·30
Peermade ...	4,60,23	450·90	4	2,793·00	59 705	2.852 705
Total.....	7,00,865	1,212·13	64	16,554·75	144·075	16,698·825
Shertallai ...	2,04,474	117·14	11	986·05	11·76	997·81
Vaikam ...	1,53,725	144·09	14	1,347·95	19·575	1,367·525
Total.....	3,58,199	261·23	25	2,334·00	31 335	2.365·335
Muvattupuzha ...	1,81,128	437·46	23	6,994·72	19·328	7.014 048
Todupuzha ...	90,728	486·94	9	3,665·67	...	3.665·67
Total.....	2,71,856	924·40	32	10,660·39	19·328	10,679·718
Kunnatnad ...	2,26,093	361·66	38	7,764·90	62·482	7,827 382
Parur ...	1,84,331	113·43	29	4,506·50	...	4.506 50
Total.....	4,10.424	475·09	67	12,271·40	62·482	12,333·882
Grand Total.....	50.36,772	6,957·55	487	1,23,128·44	680·82	1,23,809·26

No. 29—Statement showing the NUMBER of SHOPS and the QUANTITY of ARRACK issued under the Excise System for consumption in the several vend areas (with their population and area) during 1106—(concld.)

Taluk.	Quantity consumed in proof gallons. 1106			Consumption increase(+)or decrease.(−)	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease. (−)	Consumption per head in 1106. Drams.	Average sales per shop in 1106. Proof gallons.	Square miles per shop.	Population per shop.
	Juggery arrack. Gallons.	Toddy arrack. Gallons.	Total. Gallons.						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Maveli ara	808·50	...	808·50	− 777·75	− 49·03	0.22	62·19	8·572	13.384
Tiruvalla	1.487·50	...	1,487·50	− 1,65350	− 52·64	0·21	59·50	8·806	13.502
Parttanamtitta	868·00	...	868·00	− 972·50	− 52 84	0·29	86·80	89·816	14,263
Total ..	4,238·50	11·48	4,249·98	− 3,963 795	− 48·26	0 20	68·55	22·467	15,958
Ambalapuzha	1,726·90	...	1,726·90	− 721 85	— 29·47	0·37	132·84	11·320	16,982
Kottayam	2.036·30	6·74	2,043·04	− 2,677·53	− 56·29	0·42	85·13	8·918	9,662
Changanachery	1,003·10	...	1.003·10	− 1,777·15	- 63·92	0·21	71·65	18·841	15,819
Minachil	1,901·80	13·50	1,915·40	− 4,429·90	− 69·81	0·45	87·06	12·883	9,157
Peermade	1,468·60	60·75	1,529·35	− 1,323·355	− 46·38	1·59	382·34	112·725	11,505
Total ..	6,409·90	80·99	6,490·89	− 10,207·935	− 61·13	0·44	101·42	18·939	10,951
Shertallai	498·55	6·77	505·32	− 492·49	− 49·35	0·11	45·94	16 649	18,558
Vaikam	694·48	12 15	706·63	− 660·895	− 48·33	0 22	50·47	10·292	10,980
Total ..	1,193·03	18·92	1,211 95	− 1,153·385	− 48·76	0·16	48·48	10·448	14,287
Muvattupuzha	2,643·88	11·58	2,655·46	- 4.358·588	− 62·14	0·70	115·45	19·020	7,875
Todupuzha	1,090·70	...	1,090.70	− 2,574·97	— 70 20	0·57	121·19	54 105	10,080
Total ..	3.743·58	11·58	3,746·16	− 6933·558	÷ 64·92	0·66	117 07	28·887	8,495
Kunnatnad	4.135·30	46·01	4,181·31	− 3.646 072	÷ 46·58	0·88	110·03	9 517	5.949
Parur	2,354 95	...	2,354·95	− 2,151 55	+ 47·74	0·61	81·21	3 911	6,356
Total ..	6.490·25	46·01	6,536·26	—5,797·622	+ 47·00	0·76	97·56	7·091	6 125
Grand Total ..	76,863·16	35·86	77.399·02	− 46,410·24	− 37·48	0·73	158·93	14·286	10.342

No. 30 REVENUE per gallon of COUNTRY SPIRITS in EXCISE TRACTS during 1106 M. E.

Division	Tracts or taluks	Consumption in terms of gallons of proof strength	Rent of the privilege of vend			Incidence of vend rent per gallon of proof strength		
			Rs	ch.	c	Rs	ch.	c.
Trivandrum	Poyala	1,859·60	11,920	20	9	6	11	8
	Agasteeswaram	5,002·10	14,620	..	..	8	25	12
	Kalkulam	5,100·90	33,096	17	12	6	13	11
	Total	11,962·60	89,637	10	5	7	13	12
	Vilavankod	3,963·00	20,650	..	..	5	7	10
	Neyyattinkara	7,171·50	32,106	7	1	4	14	8
	Trivandrum	14,119·65	51,253	26	7	3	21	6
	Nedumangad	2,322·60	12,111	1	1	5	4	15
	Chirayinkil	1,588·73	9,271	15	10	5	23	7
	Total	29,171·18	1,28,715	22	3	4	16	5
Quilon	Quilon	6,035·10	24,140	13	4	3	9	3
	Kottarakara	1,157·10	6,791	13	3	5	...	3
	Pattanapuram	1,511·90	8,078	19	7	5	6	7
	Shencotta	2,667·60	15,805	..	..	5	25	11
	Kunnattur	597·10	3,195	16	5	5	9	13
	Total	12,002·80	54,311	5	3	4	11	11
	Karunagapalli	595·00	2,965	..	..	3	13	3
	Kartikapalli	120·98	2,281	2	9	1	18	1
	Mavelikara	808·50	3,570	25	11	4	18	9
	Tiruvalla	1,187·50	8,885	.		5	27	4
	Pattanamtitta	868·00	5,730	..	..	6	16	13
	Total	4,219·98	22,732	..	1	5	9	12
	Ambalapuzha	1,726·90	15,930	..	..	8	19	11
Kottayam	Kottayam	2,043·01	13,090	..	...	8	23	11
	Changanachery	1,063·10	13,762	11	..	13	20	2
	Muvattupuzha	1,315·40	23,515	..	..	12	7	12
	Peermade	1,520·35	12,100	..	..	27	20	4
	Total	6,440·89	37,767	11	...	15	1	12
	Shertallai	505·32	2,725	...	..	5	11	..
	Vaikam	766·03	1,757	..	..	6	20	6
	Total	1,211·95	7,180	..	..	6	8	1
	Muvattupuzha	2,655·46	30,110	..	..	11	9	7
	Tadupuzha	1,090·70	17,375	..	..	15	26	..
	Total	3,746·16	47,485	..	.	12	18	11
	Kunnumad	1,181·31	18,300	...		1	10	9
	Parur	2,351·95	11,330	..	..	1	22	11
	Total	6,536·26	29,630	..	..	1	11	15
	Grand Total	77,399·02	1,92,791	23	15	6	10	4

No. 30—REVENUE per gallon of COUNTRY SPIRITS in EXCISE TRACTS during 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Division	Tracts or taluks	Rate of excise duty per gallon of proof strength			Total revenue realised per gallon of proof strength			Proportionate rate of revenue per gallon of 35° U. P.			Average selling price per gallon of 35° U. P.		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Trivandrum	Tovala	5	6	1	11	17	9	7	15	10	9	4	8
	Agasti-varam	5	6	1	11	3	13	9	5	1	11	4	8
	Kalkulam	5	6	1	11	19	12	7	17	1	10	19	14
	Total	..	..	..	12	19	13	8	7	5	..	..	..
	Vilavankod	5	6	1	10	11	11	6	21	9	8	16	..
	Neyyattinkara	5	6	1	9	20	9	6	9	2	7	12	..
	Trivandrum	5	6	1	8	27	7	5	23	1	12	14	..
	Nedumangad	5	6	1	10	11	..	6	21	2	8	16	..
	Chirayinkil	5	6	1	11	1	8	7	5	8	8	14	..
	Total	..	..	..	9	16	6	6	2	8	..	..	..
Quilon	Quilon	5	6	1	8	15	4	5	5	12	7	21	.
	Kottarakara	5	6	1	10	6	4	6	18	1	7	20	..
	Pattanapuram	5	6	1	10	12	8	6	22	2	10	8	..
	Shencotta	5	6	1	11	3	15	7	6	12	9	..	..
	Kunnattur	5	6	1	10	15	14	6	24	5	8	26	6
	Total	..	..	..	9	20	12	6	9	4	..	..	..
Kottayam	Karunagapalli	5	6	1	8	19	4	5	17	17	8	22	8
	Kartikapalli	5	6	1	9	24	2	6	11	8	8	1	..
	Mavelikara	5	6	1	9	21	2	6	11	8	8	..	..
	Thiruvella	5	6	1	11	5	5	7	7	10	9	16	..
	Patanamtitta	5	6	1	11	22	14	7	19	1	9	8	..
	Total	..	..	..	10	15	13	6	24	4	..	..	..
	Ambalapuzha	5	6	1	13	25	12	9	1	5	12	1	..
	Kottayam	5	6	1	11	1	15	9	4	..	12	10	..
	Changanachery	5	6	1	18	26	3	12	8	11	15	4	...
	Minachil	5	6	1	17	13	13	11	10	6	13	16	..
	Peermade	5	6	1	32	26	5	21	11	8	24	4	..
	Total	..	..	..	20	7	13	13	5	1	..	..	..
	Shertallai	5	6	1	10	17	1	6	25	8	9	11	...
	Vaikam	5	6	1	11	26	7	7	21	6	9	24	...
	Total	..	..	..	11	9	2	7	10	2	..	..	..
	Muvattupuzha	5	6	1	16	15	8	10	21	1	12	21	..
	Todupuzha	5	6	1	21	8	1	13	23	7	15	21	..
	Total	..	..	..	17	24	15	11	17	9	..	..	..
	Kunnathnad	5	6	1	9	16	10	6	6	9	8	20	..
	Parur	5	6	1	10	..	12	6	14	7	10	4	..
	Total	..	..	..	9	24	..	6	9	7	..	..	..
	Grand Total	..	..	..	11	16	5	7	14	12	..	..	..

No. 31—Statement showing the number of TODDY SHOPS in the several EXCISE TRACTS (with their population and area) during the year 1106.

Name of taluk	Population	Area in square miles	Number of shops	Square miles per shop	Population per shop
Tovala	40,129	144·96	12	12·08	3,344
Agastisvaram	159,011	106·92	19	5·63	8,369
Kalkulam	206,491	229·39	26	8·82	7,941
Total	405,631	481·27	57	8·41	7,116
Vilavankod	176,220	165·16	20	8·26	8,811
Neyyattinkara	274,538	233·85	30	7·77	9,151
Trivandrum	227,245	97·26	39	2·49	5,826
Nedumangad	157,312	366·02	20	18·30	7,865
Chirayinkil	193,010	146·50	26	5·63	7,423
Total	1,028,325	1,008·29	135	7·16	7,617
Quilon	217,632	117·41	37	3·98	6,692
Kottarakara	137,621	202·03	30	6·73	4,587
Pattanapuram	101,068	125·67	20	21·28	5,053
Shencotta	47,868	129·14	9	14·35	5,318
Kunnattur	117,110	150·46	18	8·35	6,506
Total	651,299	1,051·71	114	9·25	5,719
Karunagapalli	192,345	88·99	30	2·97	6,411
Kartikapalli	142,875	71·24	28	2·65	5,102
Mavelikara	174,000	111·43	29	3·85	6,000
Tiruvalla	337,553	220·15	63	3·19	5,357
Patanamtitta	142,632	898·16	15	59·88	9,508
Total	989,405	1,392·97	165	8·11	5,390
Ambalapuzha	220,768	147·16	69	2·13	3,199
Shertallai	204,474	117·11	79	1·48	2,588
Vaikam	153,725	141·09	64	2·25	2,401
Total	358,199	263·23	143	1·82	2,504
Kottayam	231,903	214·04	77	2·78	3,011
Changanachery	221,478	263·78	58	1·55	3,818
Minachil	201,461	283·41	82	3·46	2,458
Peermade	16,023	450·90	..	..	..
Total	700,865	1,212·13	217	5·59	3,229
Muvattupuzha	181,128	437·16	55	7·97	3,293
Todupuzha	90,728	486·91	21	20·28	3,780
Total	271,856	924·40	79	11·71	3,411
Kunnatnad	226,093	361·66	95	3·80	2,379
Parur	184,331	113·43	71	1·59	2,596
Total	110,424	475·09	166	2·86	2,472
Grand Total	5,036,772	6,957·55	1,145	6·07	1,398

No 32—Statement showing the number of TREES TAPPED and the COLLECTIONS under TREE-TAX in the TREE-TAX AREAS during 1106 M. E.

Name of tract	Number of trees marked during the first half year			Tree-tax			Number of trees marked during the second half year		
	Cocoanut	Palmyra	Choondapana	Rs.	ch.	c.	Cocoanut	Palmyra	Choondapana
Nagercoil	...	3,680	..	7,110	15	..	210	2,300	..
Kalkulam	...	2,591	..	5,280	18	...	690	1,267	..
Vilavankod	..	1,232	..	2,508	.	...	319	5 1	..
Neyyattinkara	177	237	..	2,328	24	..	518	153	1
Trivandrum	1 513	..	..	5,797	20	..	1,536	..	..
Nedumangad	150	..	..	580	5	..	353	..	..
Chirayinkil	281	..	.	1,084	4	...	101	..	..
Quilon	1,696	..	1	6,662	25	..	1,952	..	5
Kottarakara	326	..	1	1,258	2	..	182	..	36
Pattanapuram	291	..	11	1,650	12	..	249	..	51
Shencotta	430	785	..	3,348	21	..	665	890	..
Kunnattur	155	..	10	614	22	..	93	..	111
Karumakapalli	121	..	1	1,105	11	..	464	..	1
Kartikapalli	362	..	..	1,095	6	..	612	..	..
Mavelikara	321	..	78	1,192	26	..	103	..	122
Chengannur	238	..	110	1,861	20	..	198	..	161
Pattanamtitta	232	..	67	1,398	15	..	184	..	107
Tiruvalla	871	..	12	3,810	15	..	623	..	66
Ambalapuzha	3,993	..	...	15,860	7	...	1,183	..	...
Shertallai	1,282	..	..	2,609	22	..	2,790	..	..
Velitturli	870	..	..	1,821	27		1,850	..	..
Vaikam	2,625	..	...	8,214	18	..	2,565	..	2
Vadayar	385	..	25	1,771	2	...	323	..	25
Kottayam	2,980	..	323	14,763	..	....	2,670	..	320
Changanachery	1,801	..	33	7,562	19	..	1,870	..	127
Ettumanur	1,520	..	491	10,211	4	..	1,043	..	451
Minachil	50	..	1,319	9,382	17	...	15	..	991
Peermade	254	..	55	1,101	18	..	216	..	64
Muvattupuzha	61	..	872	6,593	26	...	..	..	978
Todupuzha	211	.	585	5,062	23	...	30	..	486
Piravam	122	..	612	5,180	4	..	10	..	555
Kunnatnad	267	..	721	6,880	16	...	119	..	874
Alwaye	1,821	..	276	9,178	8	..	1 553	..	297
Parur	3,739	...	3	15,132	9	8	2,971	..	7
Total	29,148	8,528	5,674	1,70,571	5	8	32,196	5,201	5,810

No. 33—Statement showing the number of TREES TAPPED and the COLLECTIONS under TREE-TAX in the TREE-TAX AREAS during 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Name of tract.	Tree-tax			Total number of trees marked			Tree-tax		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Cocoa-nut	Pal-myra	Choon-dapana	Rs.	ch.	c.
Nagercoil	5,433	6	8	210	5,980	..	12,873	21	8
Kalkulam	5,296	26	...	690	3,861	..	10,577	16	...
Vilavancod	2,501	25	..	319	1,823	..	5,009	25	..
Neyyattinkara	2,175	4	8	995	390	1	4,701	..	8
Trivandrum	6,013	14	..	3,049	..	..	11,811	6	...
Nedumangad	1,131	21	..	503	..	..	1,712	1	...
Chirayinkil	1,343	16	...	688	..	..	2,377	20	..
Quilon	7,578	11	..	3,618	..	6	14,211	11	...
Kottarakara	1,796	27	...	808	..	37	3,055	1	...
Pattanapuram	777	18	...	540	..	65	1,828	2	...
Shencotta	4,351	16	...	1,095	1,675	..	7,703	9	..
Kunnattur	668	17	..	248	..	151	1,283	11	...
Karunagapalli	1,780	6	8	885	..	2	2,885	17	8
Kartikapalli	1,801	17	...	971	..	..	2,896	23	...
Mavelikara	2,631	6	..	721	..	200	3,827	1	...
Chengannur	1,500	9	..	836	..	271	3,365	1	...
Pattanamtitta	1,255	2	12	416	..	171	2,653	17	12
Tiruvalla	3,055	4	...	1,191	..	108	6,901	19	...
Ambalapuzha	18,102	6	..	8,176	..	...	33,963	5	...
Shertallai	8,212	26	..	1,072	..	..	10,822	..	...
Velutturi	4,105	8	...	2,720	..	..	6,227	27	7
Vaikam	6,917	10	...	4,590	..	2	15,169	...	..
Vadayar	857	1	..	708	..	50	2,628	3	..
Kottayam	13,127	16	..	5,650	..	643	28,190	16	...
Changanachery	8,189	19	...	3,671	..	159	15,752	10	..
Ettumanur	7,796	22	..	2,563	..	945	18,007	26	..
Minachil	7,189	9	...	65	..	2,310	16,571	26	..
Peermade	1,408	20	..	509	..	119	2,813	10	...
Muvattupuzha	4,458	5	8	61	..	1,850	10,252	21	...
Todupuzha	3,609	1	..	241	..	1,071	8,671	8	...
Piravam	3,555	4	..	132	..	1,167	9,035	16	..
Kunnatnad	5,551	...	..	386	..	1,598	12,131	16	2
Alwaye	8,737	8	...	3,374	..	573	18,215	...	..
Parur	12,122	19	..	6,713	..	10	27,255	..	8
Total	1,65,642	7	12	61,644	13,729	11,511	3,36,213	13	1

No. 33—LICENSES issued for the sale of FOREIGN LIQUOR and quantity imported in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

LICENSES		1105	1106
No. of wholesale licenses issued		28	28
Do. retail Do. Do.		9	8
Do. licenses for the sale of medicated wines		45	12
Do. occasional licenses		..	..
Do. special licenses		1	1
Total		83	79
No. of permits issued to other than licensed vendors for import of foreign liquor		186	161
IMPORT OF FOREIGN LIQUOR			
(1) By sea, land, etc., on payment of duty	Gallons	8,949·0	4,854·8
Duty levied	B. Rs.	17,198·2	28,978·5
(2) From British India by sea without payment of duty	Gallons	16·7	..
Do. backwater	Do.	10,925·6	10,128·8
Do. land	Do.	9,711·6	10,104·8
Do. rail	Do.	6,226·8	5,071·0
Total of (1) and (2)		35,859·7	30,159·4
Imported for sale	Gallons	32,643·9	27,500·2
Imported for private consumption	Do.	3,215·8	2,659·2
KINDS OF LIQUOR			
Spirits	Gallons.	9,777·8	7,350·4
Wine	Do.	8,898·1	6,512·7
Ale, porter, etc.	Do.	17,183·5	16,296·3

Note.—The duty realised on imports is credited under "Customs".

No. 31—OPIUM and GANJA shops and the quantity of OPIUM and GANJA issued for consumption during the year 1106.

Taluk	No. of shops opened	Quantity consumed							
		Opium				Ganja			
		1105		1106		1105		1106	
		Seers	Tolas	Seers	Tolas	Seers	Tolas	Seers	Tolas
Tovala	2	32	40	32	..	51	..	18	..
Agastiswaram	2	76	13 75	72	..	130	..	131	..
Kalkulum	3	42	40	40	..	125	..	158	..
Vilavankod	1	32	..	32	40	165	..	137	..
Neyyattinkara	6	31	..	27	40	318	..	331	..
Trivandrum	2	33	40	35	..	307	..	328	..
Nedumangad	1	6	..	6	.	339	..	302	..
Chirayinkil	1	18	..	16	..	215	..	206	..
Quilon	1	18	..	11	57·45	122	..	426	..
Kottarakara	1	17	40	12	..	301	..	211	..
Pattanapuram	5	26	40	19	40	399	..	363	..
Shencotta	1	31	40	21	..	66	..	102	..
Kunnattur	3	12	40	9	40	220	..	209	..
Karungapalli	1	17	40	10	..	307	..	283	..
Kartikapalli	5	78	..	61	..	344	..	309	..
Mavelikara	1	47	40	38	..	354	..	309	..
Pattanamtitta	2	12	40	12	40	119	..	101	..
Tiruvalla	6	199	..	141	40	350	..	332	..
Ambalapuzha	7	272	40	190	..	120	..	377	..
Shertalai	7	181	40	163	40	118	..	142	..
Vaikam	6	272	..	177	40	79	..	77	..
Kottayam	6	571	40	266	40	219	..	251	..
Changanachery	6	396	12·5	303	19·75	362	..	389	..
Minachil	8	551	..	171	11·5	111	..	134	73
Peermade	1	12	..	11	..	9	..	11	..
Muvattupuzha	1	127	40	101	40	12	..	33	..
Todupuzha	2	40	..	29	40	19	..	11	..
Kunnatnad	7	339	..	297	..	72	..	79	..
Parur	9	314	..	303	..	91	..	94	..
Devicolam	3	20	40	16	..	63	..	63	..
Total	131	3,862	66·25	3,060	2·00	6,257	..	5,947	73

No. 34—OPIUM and GANJA shops and the quantity of OPIUM and GANJA issued for consumption during the year 1105—(concld).

Taluk	No. of shops opened	Sale per shop				Square miles per shop
		Opium		Ganja		
		Seers	Tolas	Seers	Tolas	
Tovala	2	16	..	21	..	12·48
Agastisvaram	2	36	..	65	40	53·46
Kalkulam	3	13	26·7	52	53·3	76·16
Vilavankod	4	8	10	34	20	11·29
Neyyattingara	6	4	16·7	55	14·3	38·89
Trivandrum	2	17	10	164	..	18·63
Nedumangad	1	1	10	76	10	91·51
Chirayinkil	1	1	..	51	10	36·63
Quilon	1	10	34·4	106	10	36·85
Kottarakara	1	3	..	72	60	50·51
Pattanapuram	5	3	72	72	18	85·13
Shencotta	1	24	..	102	...	125·14
Kunnattur	3	3	13·3	69	53·3	50·15
Karunagapalli	4	2	10	70	60	22·27
Karthikapalli	5	12	16	61	61	11·75
Mavelikara	1	9	10	77	20	27·86
Pattanamtitta	2	6	20	50	10	119·08
Tiruvalla	6	24	6·7	55	26·7	36·69
Ambalapuzha	7	27	14·1	53	68·6	21·07
Shertallai	7	23	28·6	20	22·9	16·73
Vaikam	6	29	16·7	12	66·7	24·02
Kottayam	6	61	6·7	11	66·7	35·67
Changanachery	6	50	3·3	64	66·7	13·98
Minachil	8	58	75·6	16	69·1	35·43
Peermade	1	11	..	11	...	150·90
Muvattupuzha	4	25	30	8	20	109·37
Todupuzha	2	14	60	5	10	213·17
Kunnatnad	7	12	34·3	11	22·3	51·67
Parur	9	33	53·3	10	35·6	12·60
Devicolam	3	5	..	21	..	222·21
Total	131	23	28·7	15	32·3	58·20

No. 35—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM and GANJA in stock and issued in 1106 M. E.

Particulars	Opium					Ganja					Total value		
	Quantity		Value			Quantity		Value					
	Seers	Tolas	Rs.	ch.	c.	Seers	Tolas	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Stock at the beginning of the year.	2,943	76·191	2,39,721	23	7	3,100	24·995	86,781	1	14	3,26,502	25	5
Received during the year	3,500	35·83	78,326	27	3	7,020	34·75	1,[illegible],588	5	13	1,79,915	5	9
Total	6,444	30·021	3,18,048	22	10	10,120	59·745	1,88,369	7	11	5,06,418	2	5
Written off	..	..	..	..	..	16	58·75	84	23	12	84	23	12
Deficiency for which price was realised	..	..	..	..	..	..	32·0	9	26	14	9	26	14
Unexpended balance refunded	...	..	.	..	..	..	..	636	4	8	636	4	8
Sold	3,060	2·0	2,49,153	3	0	5,947	73·0	1,66,488	12	7	4,15,641	15	7
Total	3,060	2·0	2,49,153	3	0	5,964	78·75	1,67,219	11	9	4,16,372	14	9
Balance at the end of the year	3,384	28·021	68,895	19	10	4,155	60·995	21,149	24	2	90,045	15	12

No. 36—Statement showing the TOBACCO SALES in bankshalls and the DUTY levied in Chowkeys during 1106 M. E.

Bankshalls and chowkeys	Jaffna					Coimbatore					Tinnevelly				
	Candies.	lbs.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Candies.	lbs.	Rs.	ch	c.	Candies	lbs.	Rs.	ch	c.
Alleppey	849	210	95,098	20	9	2,534	485½	2,58,007	10	3	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	3,692	503	1,13,469	10	..	2,857	7½	2,90,803	1	10	..	..	..	..	..
Kottar	..	..	..	..	..	1,049	425¾	1,06,845	9	15	1,426	503¾	1,45,231	24	13
Total.....	4,542	113	5,08,568	2	9	6,441	318½	6,55,655	21	11	1,426	503¾	1,45,231	21	13
Aramboly	..	..	..	..	..	703	426½	71,627	25	15	461	454	17,000	6	8
Quilon Land Entrance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon Backwater	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gundar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	231	1,973	3	4
Elattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	224	1,055	24	..
Ayikudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	89	218	18	12
Samoorvadakara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	119	325	15	4
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	17	27	8
Arukutti	..	..	..	..	..	4,180	210	4,25,499	25	8	..	..	..	..	..
Alwaye Railway	..	..	..	..	..	1,674	372	1,70,452	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cumbam	..	..	..	..	..	1	372	164	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ramakkal	..	..	..	..	..	1	588	101	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tevaram	..	..	..	..	..	12	504	1,306	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patinettampadi	..	..	..	..	..	5	571	605	22	4	..	..	..	..	..
Bodi	..	..	..	..	..	51	88	5,206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karinkulam	..	..	..	..	..	178	452	18,202	4	12	..	..	..	..	..
Chinnar	..	..	..	..	..	46	275	4,759	4	8	..	..	..	..	..
Chellarkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	73	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	6,858	903	6,98,099	22	15	497	23	50,501	11	4
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	8	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	4,542	113	5,08,568	2	9	13,299	409	13,53,764	21	2	1,923	526¾	1,95,823	8	1

No. 36—Statement showing the TOBACCO SALES in the bankshalls and the DUTY levied in Chowkeys during 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Bankshalls and chowkeys	Total					Rent			Miscellaneous			Grand total of revenue		
	Candies	lbs.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Alleppey	3,384	95½	3,53,106	2	11	5,130	13	8	1	17	14	3,58,238	6	1
Quilon	6,549	510½	7,04,272	11	10	10,618	27	11	32	1	3	7,14,923	12	8
Kottar	2,476	329	2,52,077	6	12	2,383	8	14	5	17	3	2,54,466	4	13
Total.....	12,410	335	13,09,455	21	1	18,132	22	1	39	8	4	13,27,627	23	6
Aramboly	1,165	280¼	1,18,627	27	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,18,627	27	7
Quilon Land Entrance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon Backwater	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gundar	19	231	1,973	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,973	3	4
Elattur	10	224	1,055	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,055	24	..
Ayikudi	2	89	218	18	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	18	12
Samburvadakara	3	119	325	15	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	15	4
Shencotta	..	106	17	27	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	27	8
Arukutti	4,180	210	4,25,499	25	8	..	..	..	..	16	13	4,25,500	14	5
Alwaye Railway	1,674	372	1,70,452	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,70,452	11	..
Oumbain	1	372	164	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164	25	..
Ramakkal	1	588	201	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201	15	..
Tevaram	12	504	1,306	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,306	26	..
Patinettampadi	5	571	605	22	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	605	22	4
Bodi	51	88	5,206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,206	..	..
Karinkulam	178	452	18,202	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,202	4	12
Chinnar	46	275	4,759	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,759	4	8
Chellarkoil	..	432	73	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	8	..
Total.....	7,355	113¾	7,48,691	6	3	..	..	..	..	16	13	7,48,691	23	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	9	4	8	..	..	..	7,361	8	6	7,370	12	14
Grand Total....	19,765	448¾	20,58,156	3	12	18,132	22	1	7,401	5	7	20,83,690	3	4

CUSTOMS.

No. 37.— CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue		1105	1106	Charges		1105	1106
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
1. Land Customs :—							
(i) Imports	...	3,30,788	3,07,689	1. Establishment	...	81,155	87,727
(ii) Exports	...	13,90,291	13,01,091	2. Customs compensation	...	172	172
Total	...	17,21,079	16,08,780				
2. Sea Customs :—							
(i) Imports	...	2,90,373	3,07,387				
(ii) Exports	...	10,30,102	11,46,812				
Total	...	13,20,475	14,54,199				
3. Compensation under the Interportal Convention	...	...	...				
4. Duty on tea	...	4,39,159	4,19,778				
5. Miscellaneous	...	16,397	14,682				
Total revenue	...	34,97,110	34,97,439				
Deduct refunds	..	1,351	2,375				
Net Revenue	..	34,95,759	34,95,064	Total charges	...	81,327	87,899

No. 38—DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Articles		1105		1106	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS.					
Snuff	Bott.	53,860	13,770	52,469	13,405
English tobacco	lbs.	849	243	825	237
Cigars	do.	48,747	20,485	44,709	18,784
Cigarettes	do.	52,834	41,412	34,730	71,358
Beedies	do.	35,645	14,151	34,826	14,643
Gudak	do.	238	10	404	17
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of beedies	do.	6,97,759	2,03,078	628,475	2,03,072
Other kinds of Indian manufactured tobacco	do.	2,497	704	4265	1,201
Indupun	mds.	89	118	62	79
Table salt	do.	85	45	41	6
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Indian States		I. gls. 910 26 and P. gls. 28·915	1,387	I. gls. 104·9 & P. gls. 08·31	718
Acetic acid	cwts.	..	351	...	...
Aletris cordial	P. gls.	...	...	6·06	133
Apparatus and appliances	...	...	517	...	526
Barbed steel wire	...	...	704	...	31
Beer and stout	I. gls.	2,118·03	1,059	1,212·05	607
Beef and Iron wine	P. gls.	2·52	55	·63	14
Bells and accessories	...	...	200	...	495
Belting for machinery	...	...	561	...	850
Bolts and nuts	cwts.	616	1,233	372	742
Brandy	P. gls.	68·10	1,491	...	...
Brass and brassware	...	..	327	..	4
Card-boards	...	...	65	...	101
Cement	cwts.	27,285	12,351	38,320	18,180
Charcoal	do.	1,005	25	...	...
Chemicals —all sorts	..	..	421	...	704
Claret	I. gls.	27·72	125	..	...
Clocks and watches	..	...	250	..	3
Cod liver oil	do.	...	300	...	281
Coffee seeds	lbs.	1,848	136	...	3,097
Coir mats	...	...	1	...	1
Confectionery	...	...	251	...	51
Copper goods	...	...	...	...	8,872
Copper sulphate	cwts.	3,969	11,283	3,015	9,045
Cotton goods	...	...	36,499	...	58,157

No. 38.—DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Articles.		1105		1106	
		Quantity	Duty Rs.	Quantity	Duty Rs.
IMPORTS.—(*contd.*)					
Cutlery and hardware	...	...	1,863	...	1,791
Cycles and accessories	...	...	90	...	243
Dates	cwts.	...	...	41	20
Earthenware	...	...	1,180	...	1,274
Emery powder and sand paper	...	...	8	...	12
Empty bottles	...	...	566	...	109
Empty tins	...	...	12	...	8
Enamelled goods	...	...	134	...	36
Fittings for tea shops	...	...	102	...	450
Fire bricks and clay	...	...	21	...	74
Formic acid	...	...	608	...	342
Furniture	...	...	108	...	44
Galvanised buckets	...	...	266	...	76
Do. corrugated sheets	cwts.	2,337	6,100	9,057	1,076
Do. iron wire and netting	do.	...	...	...	314
Do. steel pipes	do.	...	...	32	80
Do. eted tubes	do.	1,352	3,000	...	71
Do. tubes and ridges	...	...	...	1,280	423
Do. plain sheets	...	...	...	239 72	2,100
Gin	P. gals.	265 008	5,800	...	5,272
Glass and glassware	...	...	332	...	21
Glycometal	...	...	82	...	12
Gold nibs	...	...	109	...	...
Hoop iron	...	...	...	...	68
Iron goods	...	...	121	...	576
Jute webbings	...	...	211	...	130
Leather and leather goods	...	...	26	...	...
Linseed oil	1 gls.	10	5	...	16
Machinery	...	...	1,475	...	355
Mathematical instruments	...	...	57	...	67
Medical instruments	...	...	240	...	2
Medicines	...	...	1,091	...	874
Monuments, statues and images	...	...	10	...	...
Motor cars and accessories	...	...	16,110	...	6,100
Motor cycles and accessories	...	...	1,113	...	697

No. 38 – DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Articles.		1105		1106	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS.—(*contd.*)					
Musical instruments and parts thereof	..	...	1,514	...	141
Paints and colours	..	...	2,228	...	1,658
Panopopton	P. gls.	—	...	187	107
Pictures, cards and envelopes	..	...	267	...	434
Pit saws	...	...	627	...	700
Plywood boards	...	...	835	...	242
Provisions	..	...	776	...	519
Printed matters	...	...	156	...	50
Printing types	...	...	30	..	47
Rivets and washers	cwts.	374	366	74	75
Rubber goods	..	...	2,442	...	760
Sherry	L. gls.	...	...	20	90
Silk manufactures	...	—	1	...	...
Soap	...	...	2,260	...	828
Sporting requisites	..	...	...	...	230
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	273	5,057	2410	746
Stationery including paper	..	...	22,531	..	20,080
Steel angles	cwts.	8,537	10,196	...	2,569
steel bedsteads	...	...	135	...	...
Steel bars and rods	Tons.	...	13,781	118	13,655
Steel butts	...	...	...	...	185
Steel channels	cwts.	474	451	...	
Steel hoops	...	...	3,351	...	1,081
Steel joists	cwts.	5,902	4,761	2,425	2,301
Steel plates	do.	634	951	...	1,646
Steel shafting	do.	278	281	311	370
Steel sheets	Tons.	...	...	1,080	2,122
Steel tees	cwts.	200	300	...	...
Steel safes and cash boxes	...	...	...	...	107
Straw boards	do.	220	215	810	936
Steel troughs	...	...	...	...	11
Tea	lbs.	...	...	853	88
Tarpaulins	.	...	...	...	203
Tea chests	...	...	...	...	502
Textiles	...	...	1,150	...	1,184
Tea lead	...	...	...	...	62
Tiles	...	...	110	...	1

No. 38 –DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Articles.		1105		1106	
		Quantity.	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Duty Bh. Rs.
IMPORTS – (*concld.*)					
Tin blocks and wares	...	...	31	...	30
Toilet requisites	...	...	129	...	52
Umbrella fittings	...	...	...	...	1,402
Vermouth	L.gls.	2939·80	13,229	1943·20	8,709
Waterbury's compound	P. gls.	19·4	421	...	...
Whisky	P.gls.	00·572	11,147	346·66	8,0
Vincarnis	do.	6·2	180	30·9	076
Wines	. gls.	1082·33	7,560	836·87	3,071
Wire nails	cwts.	445	304	271	230
Woollen goods	..	..	5	...	
Sundries	...	...	348	...	012
Short levy	...	...	6,783	...	8,592
TOTAL	...	...	6,10,283	...	604,32

No. 38—DUTY realised on IMPORTS and EXPORTS, during 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Articles.		1105		1106	
		Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Duty Bh. Rs.
EXPORTS.					
Copra	cwts.	3,37,171	3,37,184	3,86,157	383,627
Cocoanuts husked	Nos.	169,20,118	50,844	15,948,920	47,490
Do. unhusked	do	65,02,467	21,961	2,872,901	9,609
Coir	cwts.	7,28,569	5,46,507	589,723	437,507
Cables	do.	339	170	280	142
Coir fibre	do.	2,990	1,195	1,608	808
Cocoanut husk	do.	4,223	1,697	2,098	766
Punnac	do	3,01,070	75,427	300,300	75,053
Arecanut without husk	cds.	9,051	90,531	6,950	69,514
Arecanut in husk	do.	1,424	3,926	1,605	4,585
Jaggery	cwts.	61,955	29,083	75,131	37,572
Jaggery runnings	do.	170	22	1,591	199
Palmyra fibre—raw	do.	389	243	343	214
Cocoanut oil	do.	5,43,437	4,07,602	660,991	460,253
Laurel oil	do.	26,355	26,302	24,910	24,919
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	4,79,502	23,980	281,965	12,736
Hides	Nos.	3,14,210	13,592	275,350	11,771
Ginger—unscraped	cwts.	3,836	4,800	4,021	5,620
Ginger—dry	do.	70,518	1,92,230	101,218	187,800
Fish—prawns	do.	40,877	46,766	31,615	28,368
Fish—other sorts	do.	2,12,305	53,097	198,055	49,747
Tamarind	do.	42,801	25,758	36,791	22,087
Cane-sugar—unrefined	do.	35,034	17,520	27,617	13,812
Turmeric finger	do.	15,593	11,695	15,976	11,81
Pepper	cds.	43,830	1,38,413	48,516	485,186
Firewood of mango and jack trees	tons	482	868	399	721
Do. other than of do. do.	do.	1,509	2,203	900	1,277
Charcoal	do.	1,405	4,215	1,063	5,500
Fuel	cwts.	33,610	1,755	42,387	2,211
Mango-wood planks and logs	cft.	77,072	15,420	68,048	13,794
Jack-wood do.	do.	2,008	621	2,105	639
Tea	lbs.	2,85,83,181	4,28,772	27,021,187	411,320
Rice including rice flour	mds.	24	5	152	21
TOTAL	...	...	28,06,683	...	2,819,811

FORESTS.

No. 39 —FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Revenue	1105	1106	Charges.	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
(a) Timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency.			A. Conservancy and Works.		
Timber.			1. Timber and other produce removed by Government agency.		
(1) Royal trees	7,85,710	5,58,370			
(2) Junglewood	6,11,334	6,46,640			
(3) Abandoned royalties	2,652	2,326	Timber (1) Royal trees	1,88,087	1,81,171
(4) Do. junglewood	1,432	1,983	(2) Junglewood	3,00,196	3,32,306
Firewood & charcoal	83	2	(3) Abandoned royalties	1,363	1,571
Bamboos	5,792	2,396	(1) Do. junglewood	2,105	1,731
Cardamoms	66	33	Firewood and charcoal	..	210
Ivory	5,139	1,311	Bamboos	1,703	1,719
Minor produce	2,019	1,909	Cardamoms	107	11
			Ivory	308	263
Total	14,44,227	12,14,970	Minor produce	173	425
(b) Timber and other produce removed by consumers or purchasers.			Total	1,97,342	5,19,766
			2. Timber, and other produce removed by consumers or purchasers.	42	255
Timber			3. Confiscated forest		
(1) Royal trees	76,453	83,652	produce,	718	922
(2) Junglewood	79,578	68,140			
Firewood and charcoal	12,055	7,564	4 Elephants	3,541	5,639
Bamboos	23,420	15,127	5. Stores, tools and plant	1,650	1,513
Cardamoms including rent of gardens	4,360	1,908	6. Communications and buildings	16,172	18,728
Grazing and fodder grass	20,593	13,554	7. Organisation, etc.,		
Minor produce	38,893	33,881	of forests	37,497	34,559
Total	2,54,352	2,24,126	Total of A. Conservancy and Works.	5,56,962	5,81,453
			B. Establishment		
(c) Confiscated produce, etc.	8,938	6,509	(a) Direction	33,312	33,622
(d) Elephants	2,797	8,848	(b) Division	2,28,924	2,35,598
(e) Miscellaneous.	28,561	25,939			
Grand Total	17,38,877	14,80,392	(c) Forest School	732	..
			(d) Forest Settlement	2,356	...
Deduct refunds	73,639	79,841			
			Total of B. C. & D	2,65,404	2,69,220
Net Revenue	16,65,238	14,00,551	Grand Total	8,22,366	8,50,673

No. 40—GENERAL FINANCIAL results of FOREST ADMINISTRATION from 1102 to 1106 M. E.

Item No.	Particulars.	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Gross revenue deducting refunds	15,18,669	15,45,447	16,04,755	16,65,238	14,00,551
2	Expenditure ...	7,91,509	7,85,210	8,55,909	8,22,366	8,50,673
3	Surplus ...	7,27,151	7,60,237	7,48,846	8,42,872	5,49,878
4	Net revenue per square mile under the Forest Department.	292·0	304·8	300·6	338·5	220·9
5	Percentage of surplus to gross revenue	47·8	49·9	46·7	50·6	39·3

No. 41—AREA of FORESTS and PERCENTAGE thereof to the TOTAL AREA of the STATE during 1102 to 1106 M. E.

Item No.	Details.	1102		1103		1104		1105		1106	
		Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.	Sq. M.	Acres.
1	Area of the State	7,625	...	7,625	..	7,625	..	7,625	..	7,625	..
2	Forest Area:—										
	(*a*) Reserved Forests	2,391	480	2,395	298	2,394	171	2,393	254	2,393	211
	(*b*) Reserved Lands	93	633	94	138	93	119	93	105	93	199
	(*c*) Fuel and Fodder Reserves	4	129	3	495	3	495	3	495	3	495
	Total	2,489	603	2,493	291	2,491	145	2,490	214	2,490	265
3	Percentage of Forest Area to total area of the State	32·6		32·7		32·7		32·7		32·7	

No. 42—OUTTURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1106 M. E.

Items	By Government agency				By purchasers				By free grants.			
	Quantity	Amount			Quantity	Amount			Quantity or No.	Amount		
		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
Cardamoms lbs.	42	32	16	..	Kist amount.	1,893	20	4	..	..	..	..
Do. Edangalies	3½	..	17	13	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..
Honey Do.	1143¼	1,370	14	14	..	.	...	...	..	..	..	..
Wax lbs.	109½	111	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ivory Do.	596·08	5,542	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scrivilloes Do.	38·79	124	18	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elephant teeth Do.	1,72·98	7	18	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bamboos No.	10,830	2,371	14	3	184,901	9,839	18	6	..	..	..	..
Do. Coupe sales	..	...	..	..	..	5,109	18	0	..	..	..	..
Do. Kidarathandu No.	50	27	15	12	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Do Tandayam Koles	78·4	50	2	5	9·6	5	2	8	..	..	..	..
Do. Flag staffs Do.	36	1	20	2	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Chillies Head Loads	2	...	11	7	3,550	9	1	1	..	..	..	..
Do. Thorns Do.	..	..	..	..	46	2	25	15	..	..	..	..
Do. Thappu Do.	..	..	..	..	54	13	20	12	..	..	..	..
Reeds No.	100	..	7	2	4,433,651	11,100	10	4	..	...	..	..
Do. Lease	..	..	..	..	..	2,732	12	4	..	..	..	..
Incha (*pulies*)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,940	3	22	10
Veteria Indica	..	..	..	..		14	27	13	..	..	..	..
Vakkas No.	1	..	7	2	11,257	2,864	17	11	..	...	..	..
Rattans No.	854	.	1	8	402,213	2,581	10	7	..	..	..	..
Do. Lease	..	..	..	..	..	1,624	3	5	..	..	..	..
Kulavu oil tins	33·5	169	13	13	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..
Rubber Lease	..	..	..	..	..	539	13	...	..	..	..	..
Manure leaves Head loads	71	4	16	1	372	94	18	10	..	..	..	..

No. 42 - OUTTURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Items	By Government agency				By purchasers				By free grants			
	Quantity	Amount			Quantity	Amount			Quantity	Amount		
		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
Metal Cubic feet	...	...	...	...	35,903	466	24	9	...	...	...	...
Rubble do.	...	...	...	..	30,940	210	7	1	...	...	...	...
Gravel do.	20	..	7	2	432 5	3	17	8	...	...	.	...
Earth do.	60	...	10	11	4,660	15	...	7	...	...	...	...
Thatching grass Head loads	...	..	..	...	20,963	355	20	10	...	...	...	..
Grazing fee	...	..	..	...	...	13,809	19	8	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	32	9	13	...	1,422	21	6	...	...	...	...
Lease of minor forest produce.	...	...	..	...	...	8,737	17	14	...	...	...	...
Total	...	10,151	13	13	...	63,427	13	3	...	3	22	10

No. 42 -OUTTURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Items.	By right holders				Total			
	Quantity	Amount			Quantity	Amount		
		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
Cardamoms lbs.	..	..	..	..	42 and Kist amount.	1,926	8	4
Do. Edangalies.	...	...	...	...	3½	...	17	13
Honey Do.	..	..	..	.	1.143¼	1.370	14	14
Wax lbs.	...	..	..	..	109½	111	12	12
Ivory Do.	...	..	..	..	596·08	5,542	1	12
Scrivelloes Do.	...	..	..	..	38·79	124	18	14
Elephant teeth lbs.	...	...	..	..	172·98	7	18	11
Bamboos No.	17,309	431	12	10	213,040	12,642	17	3
Do. Coupe sales	...	...	..	..	..	5,109	18	...
Do. Kidarathandu No	...	...	..	..	50	27	15	12
Do. Tandayams Koles.	...	...	..	..	88	55	4	13
Do. Flag staffs Do.	...	...	...	..	36	1	20	2
Do. Chillies Do	...	...	...	..	3,552	9	12	8
Do. Thorns Head loads	...	...	...	..	46	2	25	15
Do. Thappu Do.	...	...	..	..	54	13	20	12
Reeds No.	...	...	...	..	4,433,751	11,100	17	6
Do. Lease	..	...	...	..	..	2.732	12	4
Incha (*palies*) No.	...	...	...	..	2,940	3	22	10
Veteria Indica	...	...	...	..	...	14	27	13
Vakka No.	...	...	...	..	11,258	2,864	24	13
Rattans No.	...	...	...	..	403,067	2,584	11	15
Do. lease	...	..	...	..	..	1,624	3	5
Kulavu oil Tins	..	...	...	..	33·5	469	13	13
Rubber Lease	...	...	...	..	...	539	13	...
Manure leaves Head loads	...	...	...	..	443	99	6	11

No. 42—OUTTURN of MINOR FOREST PRODUCE during 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Items	By right holders				Total			
	Quantity	Amount			Quantity	Amount		
		Rs.	chs.	c.		Rs.	chs.	c.
Metal Cubic feet	..	..	..	...	35.903	466	24	9
Rubble do.	..	..	..	...	30.940	210	7	1
Gravel do	..	..	..	..	1452·5	3	24	19
Earth do.	...	..	..	...	4.720	15	11	2
Thatching grass Head loads	530	8	12	4	21.493	344	4	14
Grazing fee	...	..	...	...	...	13.809	19	8
Miscellaneous	..	...	..	...	—	1.455	3	3
Lease of minor forest produce	..	..	...	...	...	8.737	17	14
Total	..	439	24	14	..	74.022	18	8

No. 43—Abstract statement showing the VALUE OF TIMBER and other PRODUCE at the depots during 1106 M.E.

Description of timber and other produce	On hand at the commencement of the year			On hand at the close of the year			Difference	
	Number	c. ft	Value	Number	c. ft.	Value	In favour	Against
TIMBER.			Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Logs .	31,200	810,764	7,58,628	37,012	832,350	8,07,349	48,721	..
Sleepers and scantlings .	23,024	73,998	59,763	19,271	60,093	45,430	..	14,333
Poles .	2,749	..	2,725	15,157	..	14,854	12,129	..
Slab-ends and pieces .	157	..	1,283	163	..	81	..	..
Teak felloes .	Doz. 182 4/12	..	..	Doz. 169 1/2	..	629	..	573
Total .	Timber c. ft. 884,762 Poles No. 2,749 Slabs No. 157 Teak felloes Doz. 182 4/12		8,22,999	Timber c. ft. 892,443 Poles No. 15,157 Slabs No. 163 Teak Felloes Doz. 169 1/2		8,68,433	45,944	..
FUEL.								
Firewood .	..	...	..	Cart-loads	38 1/2	20	20	..
Charcoal .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .	..	..	..	..	38 1/2	20	20	..
MISCELLANEOUS.								
Bamboos No. .	32	..	1 1/2	227	..		7 1/2	..
Sandal-wood .	Maunds 10 and lbs. 26 7/16		84	Maunds 491, lbs. 17 3/4 & pieces 3		4,808	4,724	..
Ivory .	..	..	..	17	430·37 lbs.	4,343	4,343	.. 29
Minor produce .	..	..	421	..	..	392	..	...
Total .	..	..	1506 1/2	..	..	9,552	9,045 1/2	..
Grand Total .	..	..	8,22,905 1/2	..	..	8,77,915	55,009 1/2	

STAMPS.

No. 44—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES during 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Items	Revenue		Items	Charges	
	1105	1106		1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1. Sale of General Stamps	10,39,358	7,42,306	1. Manufactory	46,767	52,263
2. Sale of Court Fee Stamps	17,46,336	16,03,438	2. Central Stamp Depot	22,708	20,425
3. Duty on impressing documents	32,719	34,512	3. Discount on sale of stamps	50,070	41,358
4. Fines and penalties and miscellaneous	7,971	7,306	Total	1,19,545	1,14,046
Total	28,26,384	23,87,562	*Deduct* amount debited to Anchal Department	25,945	22,000
Deduct refund of General and Court Fee Stamps	99,549	99,801	Net Expenditure	93,600	92,046
Net Receipts	27,26,835	22,87,761			

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 45.—PREVENTIVE and MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS of the MAGISTRACY, 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Nature of proceedings	1105					1106				
	Cases		Persons			Cases		Persons		
	For disposal	Disposed of	For disposal	Disposed of	Convicted	For disposal	Disposed of	For disposal	Disposed of	Convicted
Proceedings against witnesses—Chapter VI C & Section 363 C. P. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. under Chapter VII to prevent breach of the peace	159	69	496	181	16	157	76	660	307	35
Do. under Chapter VIII—Security for good behaviour	90	51	100	52	42	86	43	98	55	29
Do. against local nuisance—Chapter X	17	15	17	15	..	6	5	9	8	..
Cases of possession—Chapter XII	277	104	1,104	392	27	264	85	954	318	50
Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with—Chapter XX and Section 227	89	69	90	69	44	12	12	12	12	12
Contempt of Court—Chapter XXXIV	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4
Maintenance to wives and children—Chapter XXXV	344	229	344	229	19	362	263	368	265	81
Forfeiture of bail and recognisance bonds—Chapter XL	159	143	225	206	107	91	77	96	82	57
Total	1,136	680	2,377	1,145	256	932	565	2,201	1,051	268

No. 46—OFFENCES REPORTED and RETURNED as TRUE, etc., in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Details	1105	1106
UNDER THE PENAL CODE		
No. of offences reported	12,776	10,932
No. rejected *in limine*	462	412
No. struck off as false, frivolous or vexatious	77	100
No. returned as true	12,237	10,420
Percentage of true to reported cases	95·78	95·32
UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS		
No. of offences reported	10,736	12,916
No. rejected *in limine*	1	2
No. struck off as false, frivolous or vexatious	..	1
No. returned as true	10,735	12,913
Percentage of true to reported cases	99·99	99·98
Total		
No. of offences reported	23,512	23,848
No rejected *in limine*	463	414
No. struck off as false, frivolous or vexatious	77	101
No. returned as true	22,972	23,333
Percentage of true to reported cases	97·70	97·84
Ratio of offences: Under the Penal Code	54·34	45·84
Ratio of offences: Under Special and Local Laws	45·66	54·16
Number of persons involved	49,355	45,961
Total number of persons involved in the cases for disposal	67,442	67,187
Number disposed of without trial	17,359	17,543
Number brought to actual trial	50,083	49,644
Percentage to number involved	74·26	73·89

No. 47—CREED and SEX of PERSONS involved in CASES enquired into and tried by MAGISTRATES during 1106 M. E.

Creed and sex		No.
Hindus	Males	31,868
	Females	2,423
	Total	34,291
Mahomedans	Males	10,550
	Females	384
	Total	10,931
Christians	Males	20,832
	Females	1,130
	Total	21,962
Total	Males	63,250
	Females	3,937
	Total	67,187
Below 16 years of age	Males	292
	Females	24
	Total	316
Above 16 and below 30 years of age	Males	31,868
	Females	1,694
	Total	33,562
Above 30 years of age	Males	31,090
	Females	1,819
	Total	32,909
Total	Males	63,250
	Females	3,936
	Total	67,187

No. 48—RESULTS of the TRIAL of persons before the MAGISTRACY and the SESSIONS COURTS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Details	1105	1106
OFFENCES UNDER THE PENAL CODE		
No. of persons brought to actual trial	37,253	34,273
No. convicted	2,388	2,742
No. discharged or acquitted	19,815	17,102
No. otherwise disposed of	1,022	1,386
No. awaiting trial at the close of the year	14,028	13,043
Percentage of conviction to the number tried	6·41	8·00
OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS		
No of persons brought to actual trial	12,830	15,371
No. convicted	8,384	9,353
No. discharged or acquitted	2,608	3,195
No. otherwise disposed of	606	210
No. awaiting trial at the close of the year	1,832	2,613
Percentage of conviction to the number tried	65·34	60 84
Total		
No. of persons brought to actual trial	50,083	49,644
No. convicted	10,772	12,095
No. discharged or acquitted	21,823	20,297
No. otherwise disposed of	1,628	1,596
No. awaiting trial at the close of the year	15,860	15,656
Percentage of conviction to the number tried	21·50	24·36
MAGISTRACY		
Average disposal by a Magistrate — Cases	500	487
Average disposal by a Magistrate — Persons	992	972
Witnesses examined — Total number	41,886	43,123
Witnesses examined — Average per Magistrate	805	813
Witnesses examined — No. detained beyond the first day	644	364
Witnesses examined — „ beyond 3 days	142	144
Ratio of conviction	20·65	23·45
No. awarded solitary confinement as part of punishment	24	15

No. 49.—Number of CONVICTED FEMALE and JUVENILE OFFENDERS and of PUBLIC SERVANTS PROSECUTED in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Details		1105	1106
I. Female Offenders			
No. involved in cases for disposal		3,850	3,937
No. convicted		458	597
Offences for which convicted			
Under the Penal Code	Criminal force and assault	4	2
	Theft	17	23
	Hurt	9	7
	Criminal trespass	8	15
Under special and local laws	Hackney Carriage Regulation	29	..
	Municipal ,,	245	415
	Abkari ,,	28	47
	Police ,,	55	32
II. Juvenile Offenders			
No. accused		568	316
Of total accused, number of girls		40	24
No. actually brought to trial		119	50
No. convicted		33	11
Of total convicted, number convicted for theft		3	10
No. sent to the Reformatory		4	7
III. Public Servants			
No. accused		58	74
No. convicted		..	..
No prosecuted under orders of Departments		8	12
No. convicted		..	..
No. prosecuted by private individuals		50	62
No. convicted		..	..
Details of offences for which convicted			
Torture and Extortion	No. charged	11	9
	No convicted	..	..
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	No. charged	2	16
	No. convicted	..	..
Criminal misappropriation	No. charged	3	..
	No. convicted	..	..
Giving or fabricating false evidence	No. charged	..	..
	No. convicted	..	..
Forgery	No. charged	1	..
	No. convicted	..	..
Criminal breach of trust	No. charged	5	3
	No. convicted	..	..
Theft and robbery	No. charged	16	13
	No. convicted	..	..
Other offences	No. charged	19	33
	No. convicted	..	..

No. 50—PUNISHMENTS inflicted in CRIMINAL COURTS during 1106 M. E.

Sessions Courts		No.
Punishments awarded in cases disposed of by the Sessions Courts	No. of persons fined only	8
	,, sentenced to simple imprisonment only	3
	,, ,, rigorous ,,	135
	,, ,, whipping only	..
	,, fined and imprisoned	27
	,, whipped and imprisoned	..
	,, whipped, fined and imprisoned	..
	Total	173
In cases referred to the High Court for confirmation	No. sentenced to death	6
	,, to life imprisonment	20
Nature and extent of punishments awarded		
No. sentenced to imprisonment below one year	Simple	10
	Rigorous	30
,, between 1 and 3 years	Simple	2
	Rigorous	58
,, ,, 3—7 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	58
,, ,, 7—10 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	6
,, ,, 10—14 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	1
,, ,, for life	Simple	..
	Rigorous	20
Total	Simple	12
	Rigorous	173
Extent of fines imposed		
No fined below Rs. 50		7
,, between Rs. 50 and Rs. 200		26
,, ,, Rs 200 and Rs. 1,000		2
,, above Rs. 1,000		..
Total		35

Magistrates' Courts		No.
No. of persons fined only		10,379
,, sentenced to simple imprisonment only		210
,, ,, rigorous ,,		812
,, whipped only		..
,, imprisoned and fined		223
,, imprisoned, fined and whipped		..
,, imprisoned and whipped		..
No. required to work off advances in criminal breach of contract cases		264
Total		11,888
No. fined Rs. 50 and below		10,487
,, between Rs. 50 and Rs. 200		109
,, ,, Rs. 200 and Rs. 1,000		6
Total		10,602
No. sentenced to imprisonment below one month	Simple	269
	Rigorous	324
,, between 1 and 3 months	Simple	31
	Rigorous	332
,, ,, 3 and 6 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	213
,, ,, 6 and 12 ,,	Simple	..
	Rigorous	47
,, ,, 1 and 2 years	Simple	..
	Rigorous	27
,, above 2 years	Simple	2
	Rigorous	..
Total	Simple	302
	Rigorous	943
	Total	1,245

No. 51—Statement showing the number of CRIMES committed, number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES awaiting trial during 1106 M. E

Description of offences	No. of offences.			No. of cases disposed of during the past year 1105.	No. of cases disposed of during the present year 1106.	No. of persons upon hended	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons sentenced to						
	Balance from past year 1105.	Committed during the present year 1106.	Total.					Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine.		Fine only.	Whipping only.	Total.
								Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Rigorous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Chapter VI. Offences against the State	...	2	2	...	2	4	2	...	...	2	..	...	...	2
Do. VII. Offences relating to the Army	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII. Offences against the public tranquillity ...	134	333	467	260	317	3,156	383	17	13	5	5	343	...	383
Do. IX. Offences by or relating to public servants ...	3	9	12	10	12	17	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Do. X. Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants ...	13	220	233	124	218	268	103	...	...	...	...	103	...	103
Do. XI. False evidence and offences against public justice ...	61	375	436	209	321	521	161	4	13	...	..	144	..	161
Do. XII. Offences relating to coins and Government stamps ...	3	15	18	7	14	37	4	...	3	.	1	...	...	4
Do. XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..
Do. XIV. Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience decency and morals ..	31	116	147	117	113	269	51	2	1	...	...	48	...	51
Do. XV. Offences relating to religion	11	7	18	6	8	101	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Chapter XVI. Offences affecting human body; Offences affecting human life. Murder, attempt and abetment of murder ..	61	206	270	176	219	697	98	1	79	1	8	3	...	87
Culpable homicide not amounting to murder.	5	22	27	9	21	59	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Attempt and abetment of suicide ..	7	30	37	36	35	51	21	11	2	1	...	7	...	21
Causing death by rash and negligent acts ...	9	34	43	41	39	64	8	...	1	2	1	4	...	8
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of births ...	13	6	19	9	18	31	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hurt	885	3,006	3,891	3,235	3,183	10,650	344	16	30	7	15	267	...	344
Grievous hurt	151	372	523	499	307	1,341	127	4	67	5	31	20	...	127
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	40	113	153	115	129	537	22	...	...	...	..	22	...	22
Criminal force and assault	244	1,542	1,786	1,682	1,531	4,684	121	11	5	3	...	102	...	121
Kidnapping, abduction, slavery and forced labour... ..	35	65	100	90	80	318	2	...	...	1	..	1	...	2
Rape and attempt at rape	4	19	23	14	18	63	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offences	..	7	7	3	7	8	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1

Offences under the Penal Code Regulation I of 1071.

No. 51—Statement showing the number of CRIMES committed, number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES awaiting trial during 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Description of offences.	No. of Offences.			No. of cases disposed of during the past year 1105.	No. of cases disposed of during the present year 1106.	No. of persons apprehended.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons sentenced to						
								Imprisonment.		Imprisonment and fine				
	Balance from past year 1105.	Committed during the present year 1106.	Total.					Simple.	Rigorous.	Simple	Rigorous.	Fine only.	Whipping only.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Chapter XVII. Offences affecting property. — Theft	892	2,661	3,553	2,683	2,779	11,697	842	41	513	18	50	212	..	834
Extortion	1	10	11	14	9	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery	211	421	632	463	475	2,022	62	...	12	20	12	18	...	62
Dacoity	31	90	121	89	88	1,140	16	..	10	..	6	...	...	16
Criminal misappropriation of property	22	36	58	55	40	203	3	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
Criminal breach of trust	67	136	203	101	138	391	21	3	7	2	4	5	...	21
Receiving stolen property	...	7	7	13	5	12	4	...	4	...	...	..	...	4
Cheating	49	97	146	94	72	362	3	...	1	...	..	2	...	3
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	7	88	95	39	53	382	7	..	3	1	..	..	...	7
Mischief by fire	39	104	143	79	90	613	8	..	3	..	2	3	..	8
Mischief by killing or maiming animals	20	87	107	117	76	264	9	...	..	..	3	1	...	9
Other mischiefs	222	721	943	824	743	2,632	103	1	2	3	..	97	...	103
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	53	160	213	156	184	577	70	...	50	10	4	6	...	70
Criminal trespass and other offences relating to possession of property	161	353	514	306	351	2,263	98	4	6	1	..	87	...	98
Chapter XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks	30	53	83	57	62	370	2	...	2	...	...	..	...	2
Do. XIX. Criminal breach of contract of service	..	1	1	1	1	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Do. XX. Offences relating to marriage	101	238	339	260	251	1,786	3	1	1	1	..	..	...	3
Do. XXI. Defamation	43	54	97	54	43	238	2	..	..	...	..	2	...	2
Do. XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	186	482	668	353	521	1,959	38	...	2	2	..	32	..	36
Total.....	3,848	12,298	16,146	12,715	12,582	49,928	2,742	117	847	85	142	1,537	...	2,728
Abkari Regulation—IV of 1073 and IV of 1074	26	1,528	1,554	1,542	1,518	1,625	1,526	24	36	1	3	1,462	...	1,526
Anchal Regulation—I of 1064, IX of 1089, IX of 1093, and IX of 1096	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Arms and Ammunition Regulation—V of 1084	6	79	85	97	71	85	61	2	...	...	..	59	...	61
Cattle Trespass Regulation—IV of 1086, VII of 1090 and II of 1093	1	9	10	47	10	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Chitty Regulation —III of 1094	3	24	27	20	20	32	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
Code of Civil Procedure Regulation—II of 1065, II of 1070 and V of 1089	2	..	2	2	2	3	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Companies Regulation—I of 1092	2	2	4	1	1	34	2	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
Criminal Breach of Contracts Regulation—I of 1040, II of 1052, II of 1080, and V of 1089	261	412	673	630	555	680	264	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Destruction of records Regulation—II of 1098	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Explosives Regulation	..	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest Regulation—II of 1068, IV of 1074, IX of 1085 and IV of 1089	199	650	849	335	594	2,366	465	31	53	6	1	314	...	405
Hackney Carriage Regulation—VI of 1089	9	553	562	715	568	562	503	...	..	...	...	503	...	503

Income Tax Regulation—VIII of 1096	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juvenile Regulation—II of 1090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lunacy Regulation	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Customs Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Market Regulation—VII of 1092	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor Vehicles Regulation—VII of 1087, V of 1090, and VI of 1094	...	334	2,555	2,892	3,425	2,455	3,296	1,379	1	2	1	...	1,535	...	1,539	
Municipal Regulation—V of 1094	...	242	6,291	6,533	1,120	5,648	6,597	3,246	...	...	...	...	3,246	...	3,246	
Nair Regulation—I of 1088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium and Bhang Regulation—VI of 1063, IV of 1073 and IV of 1090	...	2	8	10	8	10	14	11	...	...	...	...	10	...	11	
Police Regulation—IV of 1056, II of 1058, IV of 1084, III of 1090 and IV of 1095	...	1,...	1,47...	1,62...	1,58...	1,5...	1,8...	1,31...	3...	10	3	...	1,27...	...	1,319	
Posts and Electric Telegraph Regulation	...	2	1	3	9	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Regulation—IV of 1079 and II of 1084	...	...	124	124	112	124	124	124	...	...	...	...	121	...	124	
Public Canals and Public Ferries Regulation—I of 1084 and VI of 1096	...	1	...	1	2	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Public Gambling Regulation—III of 1071 and IV of 1085	...	1	2	3	7	2	21	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	
Registration Regulation—II of 1087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Revenue Recovery Regulation—I of 1068, III of 1087 and VIII of 1091	...	1	3	4	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rubber Thefts Regulation—IX of 1087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt Regulation—III of 1088	...	...	13	13	17	11	22	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	
Sea Customs Regulation—V of 1... and IV of 1093	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Stamp Regulation—IV of 1080 and IV of 1087	...	6	95	101	93	96	112	73	...	2	...	...	72	...	73	
Tobacco Regulation—I of 1087	...	7	118	125	127	123	147	138	8	10	5	2	107	...	128	
Tolls Recovery Regulation	...	...	1	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vital Statistics Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weights and Measures Regulation—V of 1085 and IV of 1092	...	4	101	105	137	102	107	97	...	...	...	...	97	...	97	
Post Regulation	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Steam Boilers & prime movers Regulation	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Epidemic diseases Regulation	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Census Regulation	...	1	1	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Irrigation Regulation	...	...	2	2	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Births and deaths Regulation	...	...	3	3	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	
Press Regulation	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Games preservation and Li...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Customs Regulation	...	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total....		1,...	11,...	15,...	13,...	14,...	17,...	9,...	36	120	16	7	8,...	...	10,...	
Grand Total....		5,103	26,365	31,468	26,192	28,0...	37,721	12,...	213	567	101	149	10,8...	...	11,...	

Column 3. The figures entered include not only the cases actually reported during the year, which alone have been compared with those of the previous year in the portion relating the state of crime in the report on the administration of criminal justice, but also cases remanded for retrial received by transfer, etc.

Column 15. The difference of 278 between the figure in columns 8 and 15 is accounted for by the fact that 6 persons were sentenced to capital punishment for murder, 7 persons (all Juveniles) were ordered to be sent to the Reformatory, One juvenile was ordered to be delivered over to the guardian under Section 1 (4) of Regulation VI of 1090 and 261 persons were ordered to work off advances in cases of Criminal Breach of Contract Regulation, who not sentenced to any of the punishments specified in columns 9 to 14.

No. 51—STATEMENT showing the number of CRIMES committed, number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of and CRIMINAL CASES AWAITING TRIAL during 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Description of offences.	No. of persons acquitted or discharged.	No. of persons convicted being insane	No. of persons dead during or before trial.	Under one month.	For one to two months.	From two to three months.	From three to six months.	From six to twelve months.	From one to two years.	From two to three years.	From three to five years.	Above five years.	Imprisonment for life.	Capital punishment.	Awaiting trial.
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Chapter VI. Offences against the State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII. Offences relating to the Army	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII. Offences against the public tranquillity ...	1,504	5	11	29	...	6	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	150
Do. IX. Offences by or relating to public servants ...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X. Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants	127	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Do. XI. False evidence and offences against public justice	205	...	2	10	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
Do. XII. Offences relating to coin and Government stamps	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	4
Do. XIII. Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	31
Do. XIV. Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience decency and morals.	116	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Do. XV. Offences relating to religion	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under the Penal Code Regulation I of 1071 — Chapter XVI — Offences affecting the human body. — Offences affecting human life. — Murder, attempt and abetment of murder ...	178	2	20	1	2	...	1	3	9	17	18	16	20	6	51
Culpable homicide not amounting to murder ..	18	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	9
Attempt and abetment of suicide ...	25	...	2	10	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Causing death by rash and negligent acts ...	40	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of births...	32	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hurt	7811	...	153	16	18	6	4	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	702
Grievous hurt	533	...	5	23	28	15	22	18	5	...	5	...	...	...	216
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Criminal force and assault	3,917	...	28	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255
Kidnapping, abduction, slavery and forced labour ...	232	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Rape and attempt at rape	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Unnatural offence-	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Offences under special and Local Laws.																					
	Chapter XVIII. Offences affecting property.	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	7,593	...	119	182	149	93	111	26	35	4	12	3	...	...	774
		Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Robbery	...	...	...	...	...	1,456	...	3	31	4	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
		Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	745	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	5	6	...	...	33
		Criminal misappropriation of property	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
		Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	41	4	2	2	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
		Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
		Mischief by fire	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	22
		Mischief by killing or maiming animals	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Other mischiefs	...	...	...	...	...	1,825	...	21	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
		Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	...	...	...	...	...	395	...	1	13	22	3	20	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	200
		Criminal trespass and other offences relating to possession of property					...	1,420	...	9	10	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	29
	Chapter XVIII. Offences relating to documents and to trade and property marks						...	288	...	1	...	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
	Do.	XIX. Criminal breach of contract of service				...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
	Do.	XX. Offences relating to marriage				...	...	1,365	..	9	1	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Do.	XXI. Defamation	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
	Do.	XXII. Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance					...	1,429	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	347
							Total...	33,235	9	452	393	238	110	211	67	63	23	38	29	20	6	3,564
Abkari Regulation—IV of 1073 and IV of 1074							...	45	...	...	49	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Anchal Regulation—I of 1064, IX of 1089, IX of 1095, and IX of 1096...							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms and Ammunition Regulation—III of 1094							...	19	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Cattle Trespass Regulation—IV of 1086, VII of 1090 and II 1093							...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chitty Regulation—III of 1094							...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Code of Civil Procedure Regulation—II of 1065, II of 1070 and V of 1086...							...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Companies Regulation—I of 1092							...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Criminal Breach of Contracts Regulation—I of 1040, II of 1052, II of 1080 and V of 1089...								301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Destruction of Records Regulation—II of 1098							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
Explosives Regulation							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest Regulation—II of 1068, IV of 1074, IX of 1085 and IV of 1089							...	1,051	...	15	81	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hackney Carriage Regulation—VI of 1089							...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265
Income Tax Regulation—VIII of 1096...							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Juvenile Regulation—							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lunacy Regulation							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Customs Regulation							...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Markets Regulation—VII of 1092							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Motor Vehicles Regulation—VII of 1087, V of 1090 and VI of 1094							...	1,128	...	19	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437
Municipal Regulation—V of 1095							...	2,420	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95
Nair Regulation—I of 1088							...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium and Bhang Regulation—VI of 1063, IV of 1073 and IV of 1090							...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Police Regulation—IV of 1056, II of 1058, IV of 1084, III of 1090 and IV of 1095...								443	...	...	43	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55

No. 51—STATEMENT shewing the number of CRIMES committed, Number of CRIMINAL CASES disposed of CRIMINAL CASES AWAITING TRIAL during 1106 M. E.—(Concld.)

Description of offences.	No. of persons acquitted or discharged.	No. of persons confined insane.	No. of persons dead during or before trial.	Terms of imprisonment.											
				Under one month.	For one to two months.	From one to two three months.	From three to six months.	From six to twelve months.	From one to two years.	From two to three years.	From three to five years.	Above five year	...ainment for life.	Capital punishment.	...awaiting trial.
1	16	17	18	19	20		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Offences under Special and Local Laws.															
Posts and Electric Telegraph Regulation	10	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Regulation—IV of 1079 and II of 1089	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
Public Canals and Public Ferries Regulation—I of 1084 and VI of 1096	1	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Gambling Regulation—III of 1071 and IV of 1085 ...	5	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Registration Regulation—II of 1087	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Revenue Recovery Regulation—I of 1068, III of 1087 and VIII of 1091 ...	5	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Rubber thefts Regulation—IX of 1087	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt Regulation—III of 1088	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sea Customs Regulation—V of 1088 and IV of 1093 ...	...	...	1	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stamp Regulation—IV of 1081 and IV of 1087	31	2	..	25	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Tobacco Regulation—I of 1087	5	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Tolls Recovery Regulation	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vital Statistics Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weights and Measures Regulation—V of 1085 and IV of 1092	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Post Regulation	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Steam Boilers & Prime Movers Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epidemic diseases Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Census Regulation	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irrigation Regulation	6	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Births and deaths regulation	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Press Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Game Preservations & Bird protection Regulation... ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Customs Regulation	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,590	3	73	206	20	5	10	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,836
Grand Total.....	38,835	12	825	597	268	115	221	67	63	23	38	29	20	6	5,463

Column 18. The figures given include also persons disposed of without trial such as by rejection *in limine*, dismissed for default, withdrawal, compounding etc.

Column 28. The conviction and sentence was confirmed by the High Court, in respect of 8 of the 20 persons shown, conviction altered to one of less heinous offence and lighter punishment awarded, in respect of one, conviction maintained and sentence enhanced to death in respect of one while the cases against the remaining 10 persons are pending in the High Court.

Column 29. The sentence of death was confirmed by the High Court in respect of one, sentence of death was altered to one of rigorous imprisonment for life in respect of one while the case against the remaining 4 persons are pending in the High Court.

No. 52—Number of COURTS and number of WORKING DAYS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Courts	1105	1106
Civil		
Village Panchayat Courts	19	19
Magistrate-Munsiffs' Courts	..	..
Munsiff-Magistrates' Courts	6	6
District Munsiffs' Courts	30	30
Temporary Additional Munsiffs' Courts	4	4
District Courts	6	6
Second Judges' Courts	9	9
Total including the High Court	75	75
Criminal		
Second Class Bench Magistrates' Courts	7	7
First Class Do.	4	4
Second Class Magistrates' Courts	22	24
Third Class Do.	1	..
First Class Do.	13	14
District Magistrates' Courts	5	5
Additional Sessions Courts	9	9
Sessions Courts	6	6
Total including the High Court	68	70

Working Days		1105	1106
		Days	Days
Full-time Munsiffs' Courts		213	214
Munsiff-Magistrates' Courts	Kanjirapalli	108	121
	Devicolam	103½	128
	Sheucotta	108	101
	Todupuzha	109	105
	Changanachery	107	106
	Nedumanga d	95	123
District and Sessions Judges' Courts	Civil	102	121
	Criminal	94	88
Second and Additional Sessions Judges' Courts	Civil	153	161
	Criminal	37	39
The High Court		191	192

No. 53—ORIGINAL and APPELLATE LITIGATION, 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Original litigation		1105	1106
Village Panchayat Courts— Small Causes		9,953	10,793
Munsiffs' Courts	Ordinary Suits	32,585	29,243
	Small Causes	31,116	28,116
	Total	63.701	57,359
District Courts	Ordinary Suits	1,003	881
	Small Causes	16	6
	Total	1,019	887
Total	Ordinary Suits	33.588	30.125
	Small Causes	41,085	38,915
	Total	74,673	69,039

Appellate litigation		1105	1106
District Courts	First Appeals	3,463	3,093
	Cross objections	324	234
	Appeals from orders	611	564
	Total	4,398	3,891
The High Court	First Appeals	623	563
	Second Appeals	781	811
	Cross Objections	121	113
	Appeals from orders	230	169
	Total	1,755	1,656

No. 54—Description of ORIGINAL SUITS and REGULAR APPEALS instituted in 1106 M. E.

Particulars of suits	Total of suits		Suits in 1106		Regular appeals (District Courts.)
	1105	1106	District Courts.	Village Panchayat Courts.	
SUITS RELATING TO MONEY OR MOVEABLE PROPERTY					
On contracts in writing	23,548	23,601	121	2,635	341
On contracts not in writing	3,923	3,363	10	861	71
Relating to *chittles*	8,234	7,524	41	1,366	247
On accounts stated	13,516	14,316	26	5,102	93
For goods sold	1,804	1,223	6	383	14
For wages	538	293	3	90	6
For rents, renewal fees, etc., by *Jenmies*	324	187	9	36	47
For other rents	1,391	931	4	..	50
For moveable property or value thereof	492	264	2	65	22
For damages	441	306	14	..	55
Other suits for money	972	317	54	315	620
Total ..	55,183	52,325	290	10,793	1,566
SUITS RELATING TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY					
For redemption of mortgage	12,341	9,376	157	..	538
For ejectment	874	811	23	..	98
For partition	1,016	659	74	..	81
For renewal of *Kanom*, etc.	1,401	615	5	..	76
For declaration of title	1,364	647	111	..	307
Other suits for immoveable property	2,494	4,606	227	..	427
Total ..	19,490	16,714	597	..	1,527
Grand Total	74,673	69,039	887	10,793	3,093

No. 55—VALUE of SUITS and APPEALS in 1106 M. E.

Aggregate and average values		Value Rs.	Graded values of appeals filed in the High Court		No. of appeals.
	ORIGINAL SUITS				
Village Panchayat Courts	Aggregate value	1,99,834	Value below Rs. 50	First appeals	10
	Average value	18·52		Second Do.	74
Munsiffs' Courts	Ordinary Suits	81,95,732	Value between Rs. 50 and Rs. 100	First Do.	13
	Small Causes	11,20,946		Second Do.	74
	Total	93,16,678			
	Average value	162·43	Do. Rs. 100 and Rs. 500	First Do.	70
				Second Do.	465
District Courts	Ordinary Suits	42,91,655			
	Small Causes	383	Do. Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000	First Do.	61
	Total	42,92,038		Second Do.	108
	Average value of Ordinary Suits	4,838·82	Do. Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 5,000	First Do.	224
				Second Do.	10
Total Original Suits	Aggregate value	1,38,08,550			
	Average value	200·01	Value above Rs. 5,000	First Do.	16
				Second Do.	..
	APPEALS				
District Courts	Aggregate value	6,40,075	Not admitting of valuation	First Do.	169
	Average value	206·94		Second Do.	80
	FIRST APPEALS		Total	First Do.	568
				Second Do.	811
	Aggregate value	7,66,774			
	Average value	1,946			
High Court					
	SECOND APPEALS				
	Aggregate value	2,20,876			
	Average value	302			

No. 56—GRADED VALUES of SUITS and REGULAR APPEALS instituted in the DISTRICT, MUNSIFFS' and VILLAGE PANCHAYAT COURTS in 1106 M. E.

Graded values.		Number of original suits			No. of regular appeals
		District Courts	Munsiffs' Courts	Village Panchayat Courts	District Courts
Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Real	1	113	..	7
	Personal	3	2,205	3,000	9
Value between Rs. 10 and Rs. 20	Real	7	366	..	32
	Personal	1	4,765	3,292	15
Do. Rs. 20 and Rs. 30	Real	12	562	..	55
	Personal	1	5,091	2,348	19
Do. Rs. 30 and Rs. 50	Real	8	1,310	..	80
	Personal	4	6,622	2,153	49
Do. Rs. 50 and Rs. 100	Real	18	3,002	..	265
	Personal	16	10,013	..	141
Do. Rs. 100 and Rs. 200	Real	15	4,033	..	460
	Personal	11	6,270	..	425
Do. Rs. 200 and Rs. 500	Real	22	4,333	..	442
	Personal	13	4,539	..	305
Do. Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000	Real	10	1,712	..	166
	Personal	4	1,299	..	134
Do. Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 2,000	Real	12	682	..	19
	Personal	3	436	..	5
Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 2,500	Real	356	2	..	..
	Personal	175	..	..	..
Do. Rs. 2,500 and Rs. 5,000	Real	93	..	..	1
	Personal	33	..	..	..
Value exceeding Rs. 5,000	Real	38	..	..	..
	Personal	18	..	..	..
Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Real	5	2	..	..
	Personal	8	2	..	464
Total	Real	597	16,117	..	1,527
	Personal	290	41,242	10,793	1,566
	Total	817	57,359	10,793	3,093

No. 57—DETAILS of DISPOSAL of SUITS in the CIVIL COURTS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Courts.		1105	1106
MUNSIFFS' COURTS			
I. No. of Suits disposed of			
Ordinary Suits	Uncontested	23,043	22,096
	Contested	11,954	12,309
	Total	34,997	34,405
	No. relating to real property	20,845	20,156
Small Causes	Uncontested	27,280	26,112
	Contested	4,203	4,492
	Total	31,483	30,604
II. Average disposal by a full-time Munsiff			
Ordinary Suits	Total	949	930
	No. contested	326	332
Small Causes	Total	843	823
	No. contested	110	118
Both together	Total	1,792	1,753
	No. contested	436	450
	No. relating to real property	562	546

Courts.		1105	1106
VILLAGE PANCHAYAT COURTS			
Disposed of	Contested	1,106	1,162
	Uncontested	9,127	10,040
	Total	10,233	11,202
DISTRICT COURTS			
I. No. of Suits disposed of			
Ordinary Suits	Uncontested	465	454
	Contested	471	582
	Total	936	1,036
	No. relating to real property	624	718
Small Causes	Uncontested	6	5
	Contested	7	9
	Total	13	14
II. Average disposal by a Judge			
Ordinary Suits	Total	62	69
	No. contested	31	49
	No. relating to real property	31	48
Small Causes	Total	0·86	0·93
	No. contested	0·46	0·60

No. 57—DETAILS of DISPOSAL of SUITS in the CIVIL COURTS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(CONCLD.)

Courts.		1105	1106
DISTRICT COURTS.			
III. References under Land Acquisition Regulation	No. presented	338	157
	No. for disposal	461	571
	No. disposed of	47	184
	No. pending	414	387
V. Insolvency petitions	No. presented	370	278
	No. for disposal	762	771
	No. disposed of	269	321
	No. pending	493	456
V. Applications for issue of succession certificates	No. presented	23	16
	No. for disposal	30	31
	No. disposed of	15	25
	No. pending	15	6
VI. Petitions under the Guardian and Wards Regulation	No. presented	17	18
	No. for disposal	40	38
	No. disposed of	20	17
	No. pending	20	21

Courts.		1105	1106
MUNSIFFS' COURTS.			
Miscellaneous petitions connected with execution of decrees	Pending	2,058	2,155
	Received	138,368	145,149
	Total	140,426	147,304
	Disposed of	138,271	145,227
	Remaining	2,155	2,077
Other Civil Miscellaneous petitions	Pending	2,167	2,206
	Received	315,408	319,320
	Total	317,575	321,526
	Disposed of	315,369	319,201
	Remaining	2,206	2,325
DISTRICT COURTS			
Miscellaneous petitions connected with execution of decrees	Pending	235	201
	Received	6,642	7,546
	Total	6,877	7,747
	Disposed of	6,676	7,527
	Remaining	201	220
Other Miscellaneous petitions	Pending	415	344
	Received	43,774	49,033
	Total	44,189	49,377
	Disposed of	[illegible]	48,816
	Remaining	344	561

No. 58 — APPLICATIONS for EXECUTION of DECREES in the year 1106. M. E.

Particulars of applications.		No.
I. Number of applications for disposal	Munsiffs' Courts	111,678
	Village Panchayat Courts	9,233
	District Courts	2,875
	Total	123,786
	Value in Rupees	2,64,04,221
II. Number disposed of	Munsiffs' Courts	95,440
	Village Panchayat Courts	8,889
	District Courts	1,966
	Total	106,295
	Value in Rupees	1,97,81,357
III. Number pending	Munsiffs' Courts	16,238
	Village Panchayat Courts	344
	District Courts	909
	Total	17,491
	Value in Rupees	66,22,864
Pending below 3 months		9,800
Pending for more than 3 but less than 6 months		2,803
Pending ,, 6 ,, 12 months		4,888
Pending for more than 12 months		..

Particulars of applications.			No.
IV. Average duration of applications (in days)	Ordinary Suits	Munsiffs' Courts	49
		District Courts	121
	Small Causes	Munsiffs' Courts	30
		District Courts	26
V. Details of disposal of applications			
By transfer to other courts	Munsiffs' Courts		3,558
	Village Panchayat Courts		3,414
	District Courts		96
	Total		7,068
Full satisfaction obtained	Munsiffs' Courts		12,512
	Village Panchayat Courts		1,896
	District Courts		343
	Total		14,751
Partial satisfaction obtained	Munsiffs' Courts		8,600
	Village Panchayat Courts		1,221
	District Courts		261
	Total		10,082

No. 58—APPLICATIONS for EXECUTION of DECREES in the year 1106. M. E.—(CONCLD.)

Particulars of applications.		No.	Particulars of applications.	No.
V. Details of disposal of applications—(*concld.*)			VII. Details of execution of decrees by coercive processes	
Wholly infructuous	Munsiffs' Courts	70,770		
	Village Panchayat Courts	2,358		
	District Courts	1,266	No. of applications in which—	
	Total	74,394		
			Judgment debtor was imprisoned	704
			Judgment debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment	21,529
VI. Amounts realised in execution of decrees (Rupees)			Moveable property was sold	441
			Moveable property was attached, but released	647
Munsiffs' Courts	By issue of process	24,14,804	Immoveable property was sold	4,557
	Without issue of process	5,03,419	Immoveable property was dealt with under Section 302 of the C. P. C.	290
	Total	29,18,223	Immoveable property was attached but subsequently released	396
Village Panchayat Courts	By issue of process	7,568	Possession was given of moveable property	93
	Without issue of process	1,499	Possession was given of immoveable property	1,781
	Total	9,067	Specific performance was enforced	4
District Courts	By issue of process	14,72,596	Partition was effected	39
	Without issue of process	1,70,881	Execution was effected otherwise than in the manner above said	46,607
	Total	16,43,477	No. of applications wholly infructuous	74,394
Total	By issue of process	38,94,968		
	Without issue of process	6,75,799		
	Total	45,70,767	Total	1,51,482

21 800 28

No. 59—FILE and DISPOSAL of APPEALS, etc., in the HIGH COURT in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars.	1105	1106
I. First Appeals.		
No. filed — Total	623	563
No. filed — No. relating to land	285	258
Total No. for disposal	1,838	1,826
No. disposed of — Total	581	494
No. disposed of — No. contested	543	455
No. disposed of — No. decided by Full Bench	21	13
No. pending	1,257	1,332
II. Second Appeals.		
No. filed — Total	781	811
No. filed — No. relating to land	404	475
Total number for disposal	1,902	2,137
No. disposed of — Total	578	557
No. disposed of — No. contested	528	494
No. disposed of — No. of appeals on facts	324	228
No. pending	1,324	1,580

Particulars.	1105	1106
III. Cross Objections.		
No. filed	121	113
No. for disposal	276	318
No. disposed of	71	78
No. pending	205	240
IV. Miscellaneous Appeals.		
No. filed	234	169
No. for disposal	388	341
No. disposed of	216	160
No. pending	172	181
Average duration (in days) — First appeals	586	591
Average duration (in days) — Second appeals	525	533
Average duration (in days) — Both together	555	560
Appeals pending in the High Court.		
Total number pending — First appeals	1,257	1,332
Total number pending — Second appeals	1,324	1,580
Total number pending — Total	2,581	2,912

No. 59—FILE and DISPOSAL of APPEALS, &c., in the HIGH COURT in 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Particulars..		1105	1106
APPEALS PENDING IN THE HIGH COURT (*concld.*)			
Pending for more than a year	First appeals	708	823
	Second appeals	573	808
	Total	1,281	1,631
CLASSIFICATION OF FIRST APPEALS.			
From regular decrees of District Judges and Second Judges		221	203
From orders of District Judges and Second Judges filed as regular appeals		98	111
From regular decrees of Munsiffs		232	191
From orders of Munsiffs filed as regular appeals		71	58
From Forest Settlement Officer		1	..
	Total	623	563
APPLICATIONS FOR REVIEW OF JUDGMENT.			
Number presented		64	66
Total for disposal		112	149
Number granted		11	8

Particulars.	1105	1106
APPLICATIONS FOR REVIEW OF JUDGMENT		
Number rejected	18	27
Total disposed of	29	35
No. rejected at first hearing	7	22
after issue of notice	11	5
MISCELLANEOUS PETITIONS.		
No. received	2,447	2,412
Total for disposal	3,761	3,892
Disposed of	2,281	1,638
Pending	1,480	2,254
REVISION PETITIONS.		
No. received	688	609
Total for disposal	1,256	1,080
Disposed of	785	517
Pending	471	563

No. 60—RESULTS of DISPOSAL of APPEALS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars.	1105	1106
DISTRICT COURTS.		
No. of appeals disposed of	3,750	4,203
Appeals in which decisions were confirmed	1,796	1,975
Appeals in which decisions were modified	417	456
Appeals in which decisions were reversed	502	601
Cases remanded for retrial	511	515
Compromised or otherwise disposed of	514	656
HIGH COURT.		
1. *First Appeals.*		
No. of appeals disposed of	581	494
No. in which the decisions were confirmed	307	264
No. in which the decisions were modified	119	111
No. in which the decisions were reversed	57	39
Cases remanded for retrial	60	41
Compromised or otherwise disposed of	38	39
2. *Second Appeals.*		
No. of appeals disposed of	578	557
No. in which the decisions were confirmed	374	349
No. in which the decisions were modified	55	61
No. in which the decisions were reversed	65	48
Cases remanded for retrial	34	36
Compromised or otherwise disposed of	50	63

Particulars.	1105	1106
STATEMENT SHOWING THE QUANTITY OF WORK OF LOWER COURTS.		
District Munsiffs.		
No. of contested ordinary suits disposed of	11,954	12,309
No. of appeals preferred to the District Courts	2,873	2,629
No. of appeals preferred to the High Court	232	191
Total	3,105	2,820
Percentage of appeals	25·98	22·91
District Judges including Second Judges.		
No. of contested ordinary suits disposed of	471	582
No. of first appeals preferred to the High Court	221	203
Percentage of first appeals	46·92	36 60
No. of contested regular appeals disposed of	3,236	3,547
No. of second appeals preferred to the High Court	781	811
Percentage of second appeals	24·14	22·86

No. 60—RESULTS of DISPOSAL of APPEALS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(CONCLD).

Particulars.		1105	1106
RESULTS OF DISPOSAL ON THE MERITS			
1. Appeals from decisions of Munsiffs			
Confirmed by the	District Courts	1,796	1,975
	High Court	145	124
	Total	1,941	2,099
	Percentage	55·87	55·62
Modified by the	District Courts	417	456
	High Court	53	62
	Total	470	518
	Percentage	13·53	13·72
Reversed by the	District Courts	502	601
	High Court	28	22
	Total	530	623
	Percentage	15·25	16·51
Remanded for retrial by the	District Courts	511	515
	High Court	22	19
	Total	533	534
	Percentage	15·35	14·15
2. Appeals from decisions of Division Peishkars and their Assistants.			
Confirmed by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
Modified by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
Reversed by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
Remanded for retrial by the	High Court	..	..
	Percentage	..	..
	Total	..	..
3. District Judges and Second Judges			
FIRST APPEALS			
Confirmed	Number	162	140
	Percentage	54·92	61·40
Modified	Number	66	49
	Percentage	22·37	21·49
Reversed	Number	29	17
	Percentage	9·83	7·45
Remanded for retrial	Number	38	22
	Percentage	12·88	9·66
Total		295	228
SECOND APPEALS			
Confirmed	Number	374	349
	Percentage	70·83	70·65
Modified	Number	55	61
	Percentage	10·42	12·35
Reversed	Number	65	48
	Percentage	12·31	9·72
Remanded for retrial	Number	34	38
	Percentage	6·44	7·26

No. 61—DISPOSAL of SIRKAR SUITS and APPEALS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars	District Courts								High Court							
	1105				1106				1105				1106			
	As plaintiff	As defendant	As co-defendant	Total	As plaintiff	As defendant	As co-defendant	Total	As appellant	As respondent.	As co-respondent.	Total	As appellant.	As respondent	As co-respondent	Total.
Instituted during the year	5	30	75	110	3	40	63	106	8	15	18	41	27	13	15	53
Remanded, re-admitted and received by transfer.	..	...	5	5	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brought forward from the previous year	5	132	179	316	9	118	204	331	17	24	43	114	44	27	46	117
Total for disposal	10	162	259	431	12	160	268	440	55	39	61	155	69	40	61	170
Disposed of: On the merits: In favour of Government.	.	15	33	48	1	15	25	41	5	7	8	20	5	7	8	20
Disposed of: On the merits: Against Government	1	26	17	44	...	8	11	19	5	3	1	12	22	5	2	29
Disposed of: Otherwise than on the merits	.	3	5	8	...	3	11	14	1	2	3	6	..	...	...	...
Total	1	44	55	100	1	26	47	74	11	12	15	38	27	12	10	49
Remaining at the close of the year	9	118	204	331	11	134	221	366	44	27	46	117	42	28	51	121

POLICE

No. 62—STRENGTH, COST etc., of the POLICE FORCE for 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Strength	1105		1106	
	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
Commissioner of Police	1	1	1	1
Personal Asst. to the Commissioner of Police	1	1	1	1
District Superintendents of Police	3	3	3	3
Assistant Superintendents of Police	6	6	6	6
Inspectors of Police	79	79	80	80
Head Constables	174	174	175	173
Do Temporary	1	1	2	2
Constables	1,878	1,848	2,000	1,922
Do. Temporary	19	15	42	42
Effective strength of Constables	1,650		1,749	
No. of Police Stations	65		65	
No. of Out-posts	98		98	
No retired on pension or gratuity	29		34	
No. resigned	3		9	
No. dismissed	11		24	
No. transferred to other Departments	..		1	
No. died	18		17	
No. discharged	14		19	

No. 63—COGNISABLE CASES dealt with by the POLICE—1105 and 1106 M. E.

Details.		1105	1106	Remarks
Cases pending from previous year		199	190	
Cases taken direct by the Police		2,564	2,718	
Cases referred by the Magistracy		247	183	
Total No. of cases for disposal		3,010	3,091	
Cases returned or referred as false		666	567	
Cases transferred to the undetected list		260	280	
Cases left uninvestigated		310	257	
Cases charged		1,455	1,595	
Cases pending investigation at the end of the year		190	229	
Of cases referred by the Magistracy to the Police	No. returned as false	154	97	
	No. sanctioned as false	110	60	
Of cases reported direct to the Police	No. referred as false	512	470	
	No. ordered to be struck off the file	299	325	
Average duration of investigation (in days) in cases	charged	31	32	
	referred	20	19	
	undetected	49	50	
Average duration of detention (in days) of prisoners in cases	charged	7	6	
	referred	3	2	
Average pendency (in days) of cases charged before the Magistracy		82	112	
COIN AND NOTE CASES				
No. charged	cases	4	6	
	persons	9	18	
No. convicted	cases	1	1	
	persons	1	1	
No. acquitted	cases	..	2	
	persons	..	4	
No. pending	cases	3	3	
	persons	8	13	
Total number of non-cognisable cases		94	128	
Do. arrests		2,282	2,854	
Do. accidental fires		15	14	
Do. accidental deaths		757	792	
Do. mahazars prepared		3,107	3,157	
ARMS				
No. received		62	150	
Do. destroyed		27	103	
Do ordered to be sold in auction		35	38	
Do. pending disposal.		..	9	

No. 64—Statement of PERSONS INVOLVED in COGNISABLE CASES handled by the POLICE during 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Serial No.	District	No. of offences		No. of accused arrested		No. of accused sent for trial		No. of accused convicted		No. of accused convicted and discharged		Percentage of conviction of accused involved in cases disposed of		Percentage convicted of accused sent for trial	
		1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106
1	Trivandrum	897	932	749	763	749	763	173	241	350	440	49	55	23	32
2	Quilon	1,220	1,227	778	1,009	749	882	223	296	347	420	64	70	30	34
3	Kottayam	893	932	755	767	705	728	169	201	287	299	59	67	24	28
	Total	3,010	3,091	2,282	2,539	2,203	2,373	565	738	984	1,159	57	64	26	31

No. 65—*Statement of true cases of GRAVE CRIMES dealt with by the POLICE during 1106 M. E.*

Offence	No. reported	Cases				Persons				Property						Percentage	No. of cases reported	Percentage of conviction		Percentage of property recovered
		Charged	Convicted	Pending trial	Percentage	Charged	Convicted	Pending trial	Percentage	Lost			Recovered					Cases	Persons	
										Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20		21
1. Murder	96	75	9	59	63	174	9	132	22	232	..	..	200	..	..	86	91	71	42	...
2. Culpable homicide	20	19	18	1	100	29	21	1	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	4	100	56	..
3. Dacoity	14	8	1	7	100	75	6	69	100	4,716	25	..	1,242	..	8	26	13	..	..	20
4. Robbery	44	28	3	21	43	72	4	59	31	3,795	2	7	2,298	18	..	61	51	78	50	52
5. House-breaking and theft	415	212	147	59	96	224	133	75	89	28,803	26	15	8,041	1	4	28	535	100	93	31
6. Cattle theft	92	85	67	15	96	127	81	42	95	2,8[illegible]	4	24	8	2,293	21	8	82	81	96	88	73
7. Theft	492	305	204	84	92	510	211	257	83	14,094	22	6	6,352	23	6	15	426	94	81	37

No. 68—*COMPARATIVE statement showing CASES and PERSONS and the amount of PROPERTY LOST and RECOVERED during 1105 and 1106 M. E.*

District	Property lost						Property recovered						Percentage		Cases reported		Cases detected		Persons convicted	
	1105			1106			1105			1106										
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106
1. Trivandrum	30,532	16	7	19,321	24	5	11,427	7	6	8,259	22	4	37	43	327	352	118	155	106	155
2. Quilon	23,897	18	7	27,370	2	12	9,002	14	3	8,048	26	11	38	29	354	444	164	140	155	160
3. Kottayam	38,009	10	..	26,551	5	7	10,172	26	14	9,033	15	10	27	34	320	377	110	154	112	151
Total	92,439	16	11	73,243	4	8	30,602	20	7	25,342	8	12	33	35	1,001	1,173	392	449	373	466

No. 67—Return of JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDES, SUICIDES and ACCIDENTAL DEATHS for the year 1106, classified according to the results of the investigations held under Section 146, Cr. P. C.

Particulars.		Justifiable homicide	Suicides						Accidental deaths						Found dead, injuries and causes unknown	Deaths				
			by drowning	by poison	by hanging	by lethal weapons	by other causes	Total	by drowning	by wild beasts	by snakes	by railway	by other causes	Total		from drinking	from neglect or want	from exposure	from other causes	Total of columns 1, 7, 13 and 14 to 18
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Males	Adults	6	7	11	106	8	7	139	85	3	30	1	135	254	2	..	..	..	10	411
	Children	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	96	..	6	..	16	118	..	..	..	..	2	123
Females	Adults	..	11	6	59	1	2	79	58	1	8	..	17	84	1	..	..	1	1	169
	Children	3	..	2	1	..	..	3	71	..	4	..	6	81	..	..	..	..	2	89
Total		9	18	20	168	9	9	224	310	4	48	1	174	537	3	..	..	1	18	792

MILITARY.

No. 68—Statement showing the STRENGTH, COST and other particulars of the MILITARY FORCE in the State during the year 1106.

Arms of service	No of fighting officers and men					Details of the Force at the end of 1106								
	At the end of 1105	Recruited in 1106	Casualties			At the end of 1106	Number of Regiments, Battalions or Batteries.	No. of guns	Number of men			Fighting men	Total cost on account of Force including followers	Remarks.
			Died	Invalided	Discharged.				King's Commissioned Officers, Indian Army	Indian Commissioned Officers	Non-commissioned Officers			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Cavalry	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Artillery	29	3	..	..	2	30	..	6	..	1	4	25	Rs. 1,51,432-14-11	"The guns are used for saluting and time gun firing purposes only.
Infantry	1,442	54	7	9	39	1,442	2 Batt.	..	3	34	165	1,240		
Total	1,471	57	7	9	41	1,472	2 Batt.	6	3	35	169	1,265		

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

No 69—ARMS and AMMUNITION imported into TRAVANCORE under licenses issued during the year 1106.

Total number of licenses issued during the year		Total number of licenses under which imports were made		Details of stores											
				Rifles or rifled carbines									Smooth bore guns and carbines		
					Military.			Sporting.						Sporting	
									Double barrelled		Single barrelled				
British export licenses	Travancore import licenses	British export licenses	Travancore import licenses	Cannon	Repeating or magazine	Breach loading	Muzzle-loading	Repeating or magazine	Breach loading	Muzzle-loading	Breach-loading	Muzzle-loading	Military	Double barrelled	Single barrelled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
149	121	119	119	..	..	...	..	1	5	..	10	-	...	25	15

No. 69—ARMS and AMMUNITION imported into TRAVANCORE under Licenses issued during the year 1106—(contd.)

Details of stores.—(*contd.*)

Detonators	Pistols	Revolvers	Pistol cartridges	Revolver cartridges	Pouches	Pouch belts	Waist belts	Gunpowder	Blasting powder	Round shot	Shells	Fuzes for shells	Fuzes for mining	Gun cotton	Dynamite
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
No.	No.	No.	No	No	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.
4,900	5	2	920	512	...	..	..	253	19,300	...	...	...	Coils 6,056	..	270

No. 69—ARMS and AMMUNITION imported into TRAVANCORE under licenses issued during the year 1106 — (concld.)

Details of stores.—(*concld.*)

Cartridges for small arms				Blank military	Small shots	Leaden bullets	Percussion caps	Saltpetre	Cleaning set	Cleaning oil	Cartridge converter	Sulphur			Barbide	Implements
Filled		Unfilled														
Rifle	Gun	Rifle	Gun													
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45			46	47
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tins.	Packages	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	No.	No.
3,051	26,187	100	...	..	511	..	1,15,750	1,584½	4	15	1	34	19	109	2	..

No. 70—Statement showing the NUMBER of PERSONS confined in the CENTRAL PRISON and LOCK-UPS during the year 1106.

Station	Number of lock-ups	Number of prisoners: Remaining from 1105	Number of prisoners: Admitted during 1106	Number of prisoners: Total. 1105	Number of prisoners: Total. 1106	Daily average. 1105	Daily average. 1106	Number of prisoners remaining at the end of 1106	Total cost of jail and prisoners: Rs.	Ch.	C.	Average period in days of detention of accused under trial	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail
Central Prison, Trivandrum		512	796	1,249	1,308	474	480	546	99,053	15	8	...	There were 9 deaths during the year.
Devicolam Police Station	1	3	35	47	38	1·4	1·1	3	793	13	12	50	
Peermade Do.	1	7	112	376	119	31·7	16·5	5	671	7	6	11·7	
Fort Do.	1	3	116	103	119	0·6	0·6	4	1,033	1	8	17	
Puthenchantai Do.	1	3	41	38	43	0·2	0·2	4	537	7	4	8	
Cantonment Do.	1	2	20	36	328	0·7	0·7	3	573	2	12	6	
Kazakkoottam Do.	1	.	34	51	34	0·03	0·03	...	51	9	...	3	
Poojapurai Do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nedumangad Do.	2	6	88	86	94	...	...	7	1,661	21	...	6	
Attingal Do.	2	6	59	17	59	4	5	50	744	11	8	6	
Neyyattinkara Do.	2	1	128	117	129	0·32	0·35	6	1,367	16	10	12	
Kuzhitura Do.	2	3	59	43	62	0·11	0·10	3	829	12	6	5	
Eraniel Do.	3	7	44	33	44	0·19	0·22	2	797	3	8	5	
Kottar Do.	1	9	636	420	645	0·1	0·3	7	1,429	24	14	...	
Alleppey Do.	1	21	3,886	5,053	3,907	13	10	21	1,882	3	2	3	

No. 70 —Statement showing the NUMBER of PERSONS confined in the CENTRAL PRISON and LOCK-UPS during the year 1106—(contd.)

Station		Number of Lock-ups	Number of prisoners: Remaining from 1105	Number of prisoners: Admitted during 1106	Number of prisoners: Total 1105	Number of prisoners: Total 1106	Daily average 1105	Daily average 1106	Number of prisoners remaining at the end of 1106	Total cost of jail and prisoners: Rs.	Total cost of jail and prisoners: ch.	Total cost of jail and prisoners: c.	Average period of detention of accused under trial	Remarks showing mortality among convicts in jail
Shencotta	Station	1	..	21	41	24	4	2	..	252	16	8	14	
Quilon	Do.	3	18	153	151	171	13	17	21	2,445	3	12	18	
Kottarakara	Do.	2	2	98	76	100	4	5	12	887	16	4	22	
Chengannur	Do.	4	16	86	93	102	9	12	11	2,252	22	..	5	
Chavara	Do.	2	3	45	43	48	4	5	6	984	22	15	18	
Kayankulam	Do.	8	7	150	127	157	25	22	11	1,525	5	6	14	
Ambalapuzha	Do.	3	3	3,437	2,087	3,440	6	9	11	1,007	11	10	15	
Pattanapuram	Do.	1	2	16	40	18	2	8	2	595	10	2	7	
Pattanamtitta	Do.	1	2	78	41	80	3	9	8	916	11	..	3	
Shertallai	Do.	3	6	141	115	147	6·6	12·3	7	1,935	17	12	30	
Vaikam	Do.	1	1	58	31	59	2·7	2	8	306	1	8	12	
Ettumanur	Do.	1	11	62	60	73	4·6	8	2	1,806	26	4	35	
Kottayam	Do.	2	20	286	230	306	19	19	38	3,457	3	15	23	
Changanachery	Do.	2	7	113	67	120	6·4	6·3	6	968	13	4	18	There was 1 death during the year
Minachil	Do.	2	5	65	83	70	3·6	6	11	724	9	..	34	
Todupuzha	Do.	1	3	91	64	94	3·7	3·4	7	500	3	8	13	
Muvattupuzha	Do.	3	6	84	95	90	6·5	5·3	5	804	11	3	21	
Perumbavur	Do.	1	3	121	85	124	3·9	5	6	669	7	8	13	
Alwaye	Do.	2	8	75	137	83	4·9	9	12	1,907	6	14	45	
Kanjirapalli	Do.	2	2	103	84	105	6	7·2	6	954	..	4	15	
Parur	Do.	2	2	53	17	55	2·2	6	5	901	19	2	37	

No. 71—Statement showing the DISTRIBUTION of the 3 classes of PRISONERS in the CENTRAL PRISON in 1106 M E.

Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year 1106			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all classes during the year			Remained at the end of the year			Daily average of each class		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Convicted .	457	6	463	616	12	628	1,073	18	1 091	571	9	580	502	9	511	440·47	6·17	446·64
Undertrial .	24	2	26	68	1	69	92	3	95	67	2	69	25	1	26	21·60	1·86	23·46
Civil .	23	..	23	99	..	99	122	..	122	113	..	113	9	..	9	10·52	..	10·52
Total .	504	8	512	783	13	796	1,287	21	1,308	751	11	762	536	10	546	472·59	8 03	480·62

No. 72—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and previous OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS admitted into the CENTRAL PRISON in the years 1097 to 1106.

Year	Religion								Age							
	Hindus		Mahomedans		Christians		Other classes		Under 16 years		16 to 40		41 to 60		Above 60	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1097	508	2	108	..	185	1	..	..	2	..	688	3	102	..	9	..
1098	404	2	90	..	163	1	..	..	3	..	539	2	106	1	9	..
1099	443	1	101	1	123	2	1 Jew	..	..	..	568	3	93	..	7	1
1100	452	2	101	..	158	..	..	..	..	..	610	..	96	2	5	..
1101	376	4	66	..	146	..	..	..	..	..	502	1	76	3	10	..
1102	410	5	92	..	178	1	..	.	3	..	552	5	107	1	18	..
1103	391	5	85	..	96	1	..	..	..	..	482	4	84	2	6	..
1104	433	3	90	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	541	1	106	2	10	..
1105	387	3	94	..	131	3	..	..	1	..	529	6	78	..	4	..
1106	355	8	112	1	149	3	..	..	..	..	522	12	82	..	12	..

No. 72—RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION and previous OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS admitted into the CENTRAL PRISON in the years 1097 to 1106 (concld.)

Year	Education						Previous occupation						Total		
	Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Males			Females					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Males	Females	Total
1097	244	..	7	..	550	3	137	63	601	2	..	1	801	3	804
1098	199	3	9	..	449	..	101	52	504	3	..	..	657	3	660
1099	198	..	4	..	424	4	125	49	492	2	..	2	668	4	672
1100	219	..	4	..	488	2	88	77	546	2	..	..	711	2	713
1101	202	1	14	.	372	3	104	68	416	..	..	4	588	4	592
1102	216	..	12	..	452	6	91	59	530	5	..	1	680	6	686
1103	204	..	13	..	355	6	83	51	438	4	..	2	572	6	578
1104	250	..	18	..	389	3	109	56	492	..	2	1	657	3	660
1105	216	1	56	..	360	5	104	59	455	3	2	1	612	6	618
1106	198	2	26	..	398	10	94	54	468	6	5	1	616	12	628

No. 73—Statement showing the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the JAIL DEPARTMENT in 1106 M. E.

Receipts.	Amount.			Expenditure	Amount.		
	Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
By sale of manufactured articles .	19,170	1	9	Establishment charges .	29,561	21	14
By Jail maintenance, garden produce, etc. .	2,002	..	3	Dieting charges .	30,222	23	12
By convict labour supplied to Press .	9,444	..	..	Other items .	39,268	25	14
Total .	30,617	1	12	Total .	99,053	15	8

No. 74—Statement showing the net FINANCIAL RESULT of 1106 as COMPARED with that of the preceding year.

Year.	Total cost of maintenance.			Cost per head			Total receipts and earnings.			Earnings per head.			Net cost			Net cost per head.		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c	Rs.	ch.	c.
1106 .	99,053	15	8	210	21	1	20,617	1	12	65	4	..	68,436	13	12	145	17	1
1105 .	1,04,396	27	4	224	27	13	43,192	4	15	93	2	7	61,204	22	5	131	25	6
Increase	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,231	19	7	13	19	11
Decrease .	5,343	11	12	14	6	12	12,575	3	3	27	26	7	..	..	..	..	.	..

REGISTRATION

No. 75—Description of DOCUMENTS registered and the VALUE of PROPERTY transferred in each DISTRICT in the year 1106.

Name of District	No. of Sub-Registry Offices in each District	Book 1											
		Gifts		Sales		Mortgages with possession		Mortgages without possession		Perpetual leases		Leases for one year	
		No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.
Trivandrum	34	15	6,320	17,715	56,43,728	28,813	56,10,837	27,490	59,68,999	697	60,501	632	21,908
Quilon	33	22	1,225	21,535	64,39,380	13,881	25,59,955	32,488	79,67,160	767	88,205	1,291	72,185
Kottayam	26	29	1,747	12,503	69,89,071	6,886	26,89,610	24,635	1,07,71,599	1,140	2,14,017	583	35,481
Total	93	96	9,292	51,753	1,90,72,179	49,580	1,08,60,412	84,613	2,47,07,758	2,904	3,62,856	2,506	1,32,874

No. 75—Description of DOCUMENTS registered and the VALUE of PROPERTY transferred in each DISTRICT in the year 1106 - (contd.)

Name of District	Book I										Book II Wills	
	Leases of other kinds		Partition deeds under the Nayar, Ezhava, and Vellala Regulations.						Other instruments		Total		No.
			Nayars.		Ezhavas.		Vellalas.						
	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value. Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	
Trivandrum .	4,351	13,76,742	1,438	18,26,351	548	5,28,642	74	1,56,346	80,128	1,24,18,645	1,11,934	3,36,52,122	304
Quilon .	5,442	7,85,700	1,924	20,56,380	1,342	10,14,538	41	4,389	20,729	50,78,458	99,462	2,69,62,855	322
Kottayam .	7,500	9,18,371	922	9,86,841	255	1,41,305	51	18,389	12,518	76,15,586	67,122	3,03,82,077	367
Total .	17,296	30,80,813	4,284	57,69,572	2,145	16,74,485	166	1,79,124	63,175	2,51,37,689	278,518	9,09,97,054	993

No. 75 —Description of DOCUMENTS registered and the VALUE of PROPERTY transferred in each DISTRICT in the year 1106 —(concld.)

Name of District	Book III											
	Sales		Money bonds		Adoption	Other instruments		Total		Grand tota		
	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	No.	Value Rs.	
Trivandrum	397	68,722	1,859	1,94,901	..	5,591	8,56,310	7,650	11,19,933	1,20,085	3,47,72,055	
Quilon	709	1,24,985	514	75,029	1	4,501	6,02,065	5,724	8,02,015	1,05,111	2,77,61,870	
Kottayam	454	81,495	203	50,949	..	2,192	6,07,581	2,849	7,39,825	70,338	3,11,21,902	
Total	1,560	2,75,202	2,576	3,20,875	1	12,287	20,64,696	16,424	26,61,773	2,95,937	9,	

No. 76—AVERAGE and APPROXIMATE VALUE of GARDEN, WET and DRY LANDS in the TALUKS of the State for 1106 M. E.

Serial No.	Taluk	Number of sale-deeds registered	Total area covered by the deeds		Area of land sold						Total value of land			Average sale price per acre		
			Acres	Cents	Wet		Garden		Dry		Wet	Garden	Dry	Wet	Garden	Dry
					Acres	Cents	Acres	Cents	Acres	Cents	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Tovala	652	337	18	138	61	139	38	59	49	1,31,312	79,490	13,608	948	570	229
2	Agastisvaram	2,673	873	61	489	30	307	7	77	21	7,11,838	3,12,764	48,151	1,665	1,012	624
3	Kalkulam	2,786	1,133	60	496	83	611	45	22	32	3,36,332	4,14,222	2,971	657	676	133
4	Vilavankod	2,342	1,235	94	387	35	697	53	151	6	2,81,482	2,11,295	10,841	727	316	72
5	Neyyattinkara	2,851	1,673	43	406	55	1,145	95	121	95	2,88,188	4,32,353	15,019	716	377	123
6	Trivandrum	2,261	1,492	57	341	32	1,033	99	117	26	2,84,646	8,58,272	12,170	834	826	101
7	Nedumangad	1,719	2,158	88	306	72	1,263	61	588	52	2,33,856	6,06,592	37,210	762	480	61
8	Chirayinkil	2,556	1,826	30	320	96	1,371	10	134	24	1,95,603	5,55,170	24,558	610	405	183
9	Quilon	2,702	978	53	264	72	478	89	234	92	3,27,784	4,11,176	55,466	1,238	859	235
10	Karunagapalli	2,499	641	28	263	3	322	19	55	76	2,73,543	3,21,914	12,201	1,040	1,008	219
11	Kartikapalli	857	375	86	151	92	163	90	60	4	1,17,070	1,54,710	4,832	705	941	72
12	Kunnattur	1,172	1,039	51	236	39	459	64	343	48	1,43,395	1,60,116	34,808	606	348	102
13	Kottarakara	1,759	1,605	17	358	34	834	87	111	96	1,55,243	1,48,261	22,432	405	178	54
14	Ambalapuzha	993	1,613	25	1,175	59	384	30	53	36	6,67,576	5,12,364	9,662	568	1,334	181
15	Mavelikara	1,665	716	7	302	46	370	50	43	11	1,71,753	2,45,389	1,829	567	662	112

No. 76 - AVERAGE and APPROXIMATE VALUE of GARDEN, WET and DRY LANDS in the TALUKS of the State for 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Serial No.	Taluks.	Number of sale-deeds registered.	Total area covered by the deeds.		Area of land sold.						Total value of land.			Average sale price per acre.		
			Acres	Cents	Wet		Garden		Dry		Wet	Garden.	Dry	Wet	Garden	Dry
					Acres	Cents	Acres	Cents	Acres	Cents	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
16	Tiruvalla	2,574	1,624	18	573	32	876	43	174	48	4,41,651	4,77,954	23,155	770	545	133
17	Pattanamitta	857	905	90	116	50	459	25	330	15	1,10,043	1,06,531	18,603	915	232	56
18	Pattanapuram	1,506	3,245	13	913	69	1,069	50	1,232	24	2,01,686	1,11,078	56,989	214	132	46
19	Shencotta	837	796	67	228	57	330	7	288	3	2,25,150	2,44,513	57,349	985	741	241
20	Changanachery	1,206	2,813	67	377	86	1,385	62	1,050	19	1,49,753	3,34,051	81,949	399	241	77
21	Kottayam	1,401	2,140	8	502	14	1,468	5	170	61	4,51,731	6,21,153	49,152	900	423	288
22	Shertallai	954	787	99	289	73	318	92	179	34	1,86,217	2,72,066	27,070	643	789	151
23	Vaikam	1,115	1,669	41	530	52	1,026	11	112	78	2,85,145	3,34,743	6,571	538	326	58
24	Minachil	1,318	1,422	14	269	23	2,984	38	1,271	53	1,63,561	8,09,979	19,881	621	271	39
25	Muvattupuzha	1,913	3,284	37	1,184	..	1,725	85	314	52	5,67,523	4,08,880	11,037	479	231	11
26	Kunnatnad	1,947	1,461	60	848	47	431	28	581	85	3,32,402	2,36,561	55,676	392	549	96
27	Todupuzha	906	1,355	25	141	11	521	36	692	78	1,21,179	1,37,329	93,431	858	263	135
28	Parur	809	1,208	76	299	66	797	11	120	99	2,39,943	2,51,841	11,158	826	319	92
29	Cevicolam	198	1,178	35	10	38	1,167	97	..	..	1,153	2,11,046	..	111	181	..
30	Peermade	107	784	75	4	..	776	75	4	..	470	1,19,801	750	100	154	187

No. 77— RAINFALL—A.—NORMAL RAINFALL in inches at the Taluk Headquarters.

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Devicolam	Devicolam	26	0·9	0·9	1·9	4·5	6·4	20·9	29·6	16·3	10·5	11·7	6·5	1·7	110·8
	Peermade (Cutcherry)	22	0·7	1·5	2·2	5·3	10·8	14·4	45.2	25·3	17.1	17·7	9.9	2·0	182·1
	District average		0·8	1·2	2·1	4·9	8·6	32·6	36·9	20·8	13·8	14·7	8·2	1·8	146·4
Kottayam	Changanachery	46	0·7	0·9	2·5	6·5	10·3	26·8	20·2	13·0	9·6	15·3	8·2	2·8	116·8
	Kottayam (Cutcherry)	46	0·8	0·8	2·4	5·4	9·8	27·9	24·1	14·7	10·8	14·4	7·4	2·6	120·1
	Shertallai	46	0·8	0·7	1·7	3·9	9·9	26·1	22·2	11·7	8·1	11·9	6·4	1·9	105·6
	Vaikam	46	0·8	0·8	1·7	3·2	9·3	27·7	23·9	14·5	9·1	11·3	6·3	1·7	109·5
	Palai (Minachil)	47	1·1	1·6	4·5	3·4	13·0	30·3	28·5	18·5	12 2	18·0	10·9	3·5	152·2
	Muvattupuzha	47	0·5	0·6	1·6	10·1	9·0	29·2	29·1	18·3	11·1	14·0	8·2	2.0	130·2
	Perumbavur	46	0·4	0·6	1·2	5·8	7·9	26·2	27·0	15·7	9.3	10·8	6·8	1·3	111·3
	Todupuzha	46	0·7	1·2	2·7	4·1	11·6	31·6	31·0	21·3	112 8	17·31	8·5	2·0	149·0
	Parur	48	0·2	1·2	1·1	3·1	9·9	31·3	26·8	15·6	10·9	12·4	5·9	1·3	117·3
	District average		0·7	0·8	2·2	5·7	10·1	28·6	25·6	15·9	10·1	14·0	7·6	2·1	125·7
Quilon	Quilon (Cutcherry)	26	0·7	0·7	1·6	3·7	8·3	18·6	11·8	9·4	7.9	9·7	7·0	1·8	84·2
	Karunagapalli	46	0·7	0·8	1·7	4·5	9·1	21·8	14·1	8·1	7·6	11·8	6·6	1·8	89·2
	Haripad	46	0·8	0·7	1·8	4·2	8·9	24·3	18·0	10·5	8·4	13·4	7·3	2·4	100·7
	Adur	46	0·8	1·3	2·9	7.3	8·9	22·37	17·7	11·4	9.1	14·1	8.3	2·2	106·4
	Kottarakara	46	0·7	0·2	2·9	6·77	8·6	22·7	16·1	10·3	8·8	14·7	8·5	2.0	103·2

No 77—RAINFALL—A.—NORMAL RAINFALL in inches at the Taluk Headquarters—(concld.)

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Quilon (*concld.*)	Alleppey (Taluk Office)	57	1·8	1·9	2·3	4·6	11·2	26·5	20·7	1·39	1.18	11·7	1·02	2·5	119·1
	Mavelikara	47	0·9	0·7	1·7	5·4	9·4	26·9	20·4	1·19	9·5	1·48	8·0	2·6	112·2
	Tiruvalla	47	0·9	0·8	1·9	5·1	9·7	25·3	20·6	1·18	9·1	1·28	7·5	2·2	107·7
	Pattanamtitta	26	1·2	1·7	4·2	8·1	10·8	22·8	20·5	1.41	11·2	1·59	1·14	2·7	124·6
	Punalur	46	0·7	1·7	3·4	8·1	9·5	22·9	19·0	1·16	9·7	1·66	9·0	2·2	114·4
	Shencotta (Cutcherry)	48	2·1	1·3	2·4	3·2	2·0	7·7	6·3	2·6	2·0	7·4	8·2	4·0	49·2
	District average		1·0	1·2	2·1	5·5	8·8	22·0	17·1	1·05	8·7	1·30	8·4	2·1	101·1
Trivandrum.	Bhutapandi	42	1·1	0·6	1·9	3·8	5·2	8·6	5·3	2·1	2·5	9·5	7·5	2·6	48·7
	Edalakudi	46	0·8	0·5	1·1	2·8	2·2	6·0	3·1	1·3	1·5	7·9	6·9	2·6	36·7
	Tuckalai	57	0·9	0·9	1·9	4·9	5·2	9·3	4·7	2·4	3·3	10·8	8·8	2·8	55·9
	Kuzhittura	46	0·6	0·6	1·1	3·4	4·5	9·5	4·7	1·9	3·4	9·0	7·1	2·1	47.7
	Neyyattinkara	46	0·9	0·6	1·3	4·2	6·7	12·4	7·2	3·1	4·2	1·04	8·5	2·7	62·2
	Trivandrum	93	0·7	0·7	1·5	4·4	8·6	13·6	7·7	4·8	4·5	1·08	6·7	2·6	66·6
	Nedumangad	46	1.0	1·1	2·2	7·1	7·2	17·5	10·6	5·8	6·9	1·42	9·5	2·9	86·0
	Attingal	46	1·11 ·69	0·7	1·2	4·2	7·0	17·7	10·8	5·5	5·3	1·15	5·8	1·7	72·0
	District average		0·8	0·7	1·5	4·3	5·6	11·8	6·8	3·4	4·0	1·05	7·6	2·5	69·5

No. 77—RAINFALL—B.—NORMAL of RAINY DAYS at the Taluk Headquarters.

(*Note.*—Days on which the rainfall is less than 0·1 inch are not counted as rainy days).

Division.	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual.
Devicolam	Devicolam	26	2·3	1·7	4·2	9·5	12·0	23·2	21·8	21·6	16·8	18·7	11·6	3·5	149·9
	Peermade (Cutcherry)	22	1·5	1·6	4·0	7·8	12·4	25·9	26·5	23·6	18·6	17·3	12·4	2·9	154·5
	District Average.		1·9	1·7	4·1	8·7	12·2	24·5	25.6	22·6	17·7	18·0	12·0	3·2	152·2
Kottayam	Changanachery	19	1·2	1·4	3·9	8·9	12·3	23·1	21·7	17·3	12·7	15·1	10·6	3·7	131.9
	Kottayam (Cutcherry)	46	1·5	1·3	3·4	7·9	11·7	23·9	23·9	20·0	14·1	15·7	9·4	3·5	136·3
	Shertallai	46	1·0	1·1	2·8	6·5	12·3	23·9	22·6	17·9	12·5	14·8	9·9	2·8	128.1
	Vaikam	46	1·0	1·1	2·6	6·7	11·8	23·7	22·6	17·5	13·3	13·9	8·1	2·7	123·1
	Palai	47	1·5	2·0	6·2	12·9	11·8	24·7	25·4	22·9	15·9	18·1	11·7	4·1	159·5
	Muvattupuzha	47	0·8	1·0	2·9	8·7	11·7	24·2	26·6	21·8	15·3	17·5	10·2	2·9	143·1
	Perumbavur	46	0·6	0·8	2·1	6·3	9·9	24·1	25·0	21·0	13·2	14·3	7·9	2·0	127·7
	Todupuzha	47	1·0	1·8	4·9	11·7	14·1	25·6	26·6	23.8	16 1	19·2	11·1	2·8	159·0
	Parur	48	0·3	0·6	1 6	4·1	9·9	23·4	23·2	16·9	11·7	12 3	7·0	1·4	112·7
	District Average.		1·0	1·2	3·4	8·1	12·1	24·1	24·1	19·8	13·9	15 6	9·5	2·9	135·7
Quilon	Quilon (Cutcherry)	26	1·8	1·6	3·9	8·7	14·2	22·9	22·7	17·3	15 3	17·3	11·8	3·5	140·0
	Karunagapalli	46	0·7	1·2	2 8	6·4	10·7	21·5	18·1	12·7	10·2	13·1	7.9	2 5	108·1
	Haripad	46	1·1	1·2	2·6	5·4	11·4	22·8	21·5	15·7	11·8	15·2	9·3	3·5	121·5
	Adur	46	1·5	1·9	4·5	9·9	11·7	23·0	22·9	17·1	12·8	16·8	11·2	3·4	136·6

No. 77—RAINFALL—B. - NORMAL of RAINY days at the Taluk Headquarters—(concld.)

(*Note.*—Days on which the rainfall is less than 0·1 inch are not counted as rainy days.)

Division	Station.	No. of years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Quilon (*concld.*)	Kottarakara	46	1·2	1·7	4·3	10·2	11·6	22·7	21·5	17·3	12·8	16·3	9·9	2·7	132·2
	Alleppey (Taluk Office)	57	1·5	2·3	3·7	7·1	12·4	23·2	22·4	18·1	13·9	15·3	11·1	4·0	135·0
	Mavelikara	47	1·3	1·3	2·9	6·7	10·8	23·7	22·3	17·6	14·1	15·3	10·8	3·3	130·1
	Tiruvalla	47	1·2	1·3	3·7	8·7	12·9	24·9	23·1	18·4	13·9	15·6	10·7	3·2	136·6
	Pattanamtitta	26	2·4	2·1	5·8	10·6	12·6	22·7	21·9	18·0	14·0	15·8	12·4	3·5	141·8
	Punalur	46	1·2	2·2	4·5	9·9	11·6	22·2	21·4	16·7	12·1	17·0	9·5	2·9	131·2
	Shencotta (Cutchery)	48	2·8	2·1	3·5	5·3	3·1	12·8	11·8	5·7	4·8	11·6	10·9	6·1	80·8
	District Average		1·5	1·7	3·8	8·1	11·2	22·0	20·7	15·9	12·3	15·4	10·5	3·5	122.6
Trivandrum	Bhutapandi	42	1·5	1.1	3·1	5·4	4·9	13·0	9·5	5·2	5·1	12·2	9·4	3·9	73·4
	Edalakudi	16	1·1	1·7	1·9	3·8	3·6	10·2	6·8	3·9	3·0	10·6	8·4	3·0	56·1
	Tuckalai	57	1·3	1·2	3·0	6·1	7·0	13·9	9·8	5·2	5·5	12·7	10·6	3·5	80·1
	Kuzhittura	46	1·1	0·9	1·9	5·0	5·8	13·2	9·3	4·7	5·5	11·7	8·7	3·1	70·8
	Neyyattinkara	46	1·5	1·1	2·4	6·8	8·7	16·7	13·1	7·5	7·2	13·0	10·6	4·6	93·1
	Trivandrum	93	1·5	1·1	2·5	6·7	10·0	17·1	13·9	9·7	8·1	12·2	9·1	3·9	95·9
	Nedumangad	46	1·7	1·8	3·5	9·5	9·9	19·6	16·0	10·8	9·6	14·0	11·2	4·4	112·9
	Attingal	46	1·0	1·1	2·1	6·6	9·8	19·7	17·1	11·0	8·7	13·1	8·9	2·8	102·6
	District Average		1·3	1·2	2·6	6·2	7·5	15·4	12·0	7·1	6·6	12·5	9·7	3·5	85·6

No. 78.—AREA under principal CROPS during 1106 M. E.

No.	Taluk	Paddy (in acres)	Cocoanut (in acres)	Tapioca (in acres)	Sugarcane (in acres)	Rubber (in acres)	Tea (in acres)
1	Tovala	12,244·00	336·00	180·00	..	..	372·00
2	Agastisvaram	23,857·00	8,120·00	127·00	1·00	..	..
3	Kalkulam	20,963·00	11,116·00	13,415·00	..	820·00	810·00
4	Vilavankod	8,494·00	17,878·00	35,269·00	..	690·00	...
5	Neyyattinkara	11,782·00	32,471·00	46,343·00	..	..	...
6	Trivandrum	10,968·00	23,854·00	8,186·00	..	37·00	...
7	Nedumangad	14,126·00	7,587·00	33,264·00	..	630·00	4,315·00
8	Chirayinkil	13,504·00	28,551·00	19,587·00	..	...	...
9	Quilon	14,505·00	27,181·00	30,922·00	..	8·00	...
10	Karunagapalli	22,199·00	16,249·00	57,378·00	66·00	641·00	...
11	Kartikapalli	11,065·00	9,394·00	28,308·00	388·00	9,359·00	2,946·00
12	Kunnatur	8,409·00	996·00	15·00	2·00	1,926·00	865·00
13	Kottarakara	13,079·00	9,530·00	16,770·00	14·00	3,521·00	...
14	Ambalapuzha	21,201·00	23,795·00	3,837·00	..	..	...
15	Mavelikara	24,120·00	16,975·00	..	..	..	...
16	Tiruvalla	21,960·00	19,099·00	25,532·00	130·00	50·00	..
17	Pathanamtitta	32,025·00	19,342·00	17,614·00	2,356·00	148·00	...
18	Pattanapuram	10,026·00	12,010·00	62,783·00	1,135·00	6,030·00	2,334·00
19	Shencotta	52,970·00	20,680·00	50·00	..	..	...
20	Changanachery	30,457·00	23,332·00	16,962·00	978·00	19,952·00	314·00
21	Kottayam	38,121·00	26,009·00	23,113·00	2,113·00	3,362·00	...
22	Shertallai	22,375·00	34,877·00	145·00	..	..	..
23	Vaikam	29,241·00	18,865·00	13,971·00	10·00	264·00	..
24	Minachil	10,029·00	71,777·00	17,540·00	100·00	1,058·00	..
25	Muvattupuzha	47,785·00	8,376·00	15,412·00	115·00	4,677·00	..
26	Kunnatnad	66,506·00	810·00	1,120·00	85·00	1,071·00	...
27	Todupuzha	27,135·00	7,905·00	8,068·00	867·00	6,245·00	600·00
28	Parur	34,957·00	19,083·00	2,098·00	1,395·00	120·00	..
29	Devicolam	3,684·00	..	..	19·00	794·00	30,838·00
30	Peermade	345·00	5·00	70·00	7·00	19·00	34,640·00
	Total	658,522·00	549,567·00	198,379·00	9,811·00	60,428·00	78,034·00

No. 79.—AGRICULTURAL STOCK during the year 1106.

Division	Horses and cattle								Ploughs		Carts	
	Bulls and bullocks	Cows and calves	Buffaloes		Horses	Mares	Colts and fillies	Asses	Sheep and goats	With two bullocks	With four bullocks	Riding	Load carrying
			Male	Female and calves									
Trivandrum .	62,586	81,414	35.133	10.395	279	79	4	1,516	75.965	54,517	..	2,891	5,932
Quilon .	127,010	248,131	18,983	10,960	130	55	1	746	67.411	44,858	..	993	7,336
Kottayam .	159,333	215,897	9.450	6,675	8	4	48	10	83,114	87,893	..	50	2,719
Devicolam .	2,351	8,270	120	445	82	26	4	98	1.795	1,032	.	6	835
Total .	351,280	553,712	63.687	28,475	499	164	57	2,370	228.285	188,300	..	3,940	16.822

FACTORIES.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1106.

Name of factory	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Chidambara Nadar's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Trivandrum Division	11	3	14	5	9	14	Manual labour.	Men 18 chs. Boys 5-12 chs. per diem.	Tile Factory
Abraham's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	7	5	12	4	8	12	Do.	Men 17½ chs. ,, Boys 3-8 chs. ,,	Do.
M. Manuel's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	14	4	18	8	10	18	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Boys 4-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Swamiadiyan's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	7	7	14	4	10	14	Do.	Do.	Do.
Gnanaprakasam's Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	9	3	12	2	10	12	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Boys 7-12 chs. ,,	Do.
Mudignam's Tile Factory	Do.	8	8	16	4	12	16	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 5-12 chs. ,,	Do.
T. Devasahayam Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	7	5	12	4	8	12	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Boys 5 chs. ,,	Do.
Kurusu Michael Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	6	10	16	4	12	16	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 4-6 chs. ,,	Do.
Manuel Savarimuttu Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	4	8	12	3	9	12	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 5-12 chs. ,,	Do.

Mariantony Varuvel Tile Factory, Nagercoil	Do.	8	4	12	3	9	12	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 4-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Thommaiyappan's Tile Factory	Do.	3	6	9	3	6	9	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Women 5-7 chs. ,,	Do.
Tirumala Nadars's Tile Factory	Do.	2	5	7	2	5	7	Do.	Men 18 chs. ,, Women and Boys 3-6 chs. ,,	Do.
Varuvel's Tile Factory	Do.	6	2	8	2	6	8	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Boys 3-8 chs. ,,	Do.
D. Francis Tile Factory	Do.	9	..	9	2	7	9	Do.	Men 18 chs ,, Boys 8-12 chs. ,,	Do.
Ignasimuthu's Tile Factory	Do.	10	..	10	3	7	10	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 6-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Antonymuthu Subarimuthu Tile Factory	Do.	4	6	10	3	7	10	Do.	Men 16 chs. ,, Boys 4-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Meyyal Envoha's Tile Factory	Do.	4	3	7	3	4	7	Do.	Men 16 chs ,, Boys 5-10 chs. ,,	Do.
Antonymuthu Ootheramuthu Tile Factory	Do.	8	2	10	4	6	10	Do.	Men 14 chs. ,, Boys 4-7 chs. ,,	Do.
Narayana Vadivu Padmanabhan's Tile Factory	Do.	6	..	6	6	..	6	Do.	Men 16 chs a day	Do.
S. T. Thomas'Tile Factory	Do.	6	4	10	2	8	10	Do.	Men 16 chs. Boys 7-12 chs.	Do.
Sabaimuthu Yesudian's Tile Factory	Do.	3	6	9	2	7	9	Do.	Do. Do. ,,	Do.
Mariagnams's Tile Factory	Do.	3	5	8	2	6	8	Do.	Do. Boys 4-8 chs.	Do.
Travancore Minerals Co., Ltd.	Do.	245	..	245	122	123	245	Oil engine and electricity	Men 16 chs. a day Boys 5-7 as. ,,	Extraction of mineral
Hopkin and William's Travancore. Ltd.	Do.	327	..	327	177	150	327	Oil engine	Men 11-14 chs. a day Boys 6-8 chs.	Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1106—(contd.)

Name of factory	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Bohaccord Tea Factory .	Trivandrum Division	30	10	40	35	5	40	Steam & water	Men 7½ as. a day Women 4 as. ,, Boys 5 as. ,,	Tea factory
Ponmudi Tea Factory .	Do.	16	6	22	19	3	22	Oil	Men 7½ as. a day Women 4 as. ,, Boys 5 as. ,,	Do.
Braemoore Tea Factory .	Do.	11	4	15	13	2	15	Oil & water	Men 7½ as. a day Women 4 as. ,, Boys 5 as. ,,	Do.
Merchiston Estate Tea Factory .	Do.	12	10	22	20	2	22	Water and oil engine	Men 6 as. a day Women 4 as. ,, Boys 4 as. ,,	Do.
Invercaud Tea Estate .	Do.	8	6	14	14	..	14	Do.	Men 6 as. a day Women 4 as . Boys 4 as. ,,	Do.
Marygold Tea and Rubber Factory .	Do.	79	14	93	65	28	93	Manual labour	Men 7 as. Women 5½ as ,,	Tea & rubber.
Gokul Estate .	Do.	2	..	2	2	..	2	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.
Volkart Bros. Agency (Coir Factory) .	Quilon Division Alleppey	281	80	361	278	83	361	Steam engine	Men as. 8 to Re. 1 ,, Women as 4 to Re. 1 Boys and Girls as. 2 to 8 as. a day	Do.

Aspinwall Company, Ltd.	Quilon Division	550	120	670	470	200	670	Manual labour Steam and oil engines	Men 12 as. Women 6 as. Children 4 as.	Coir factory
Geeriraya Kamatti & Co.	Do.	15	..	15	15	..	15	Oil engine	Men 8 as. to Re. 1	Copra crushing mill
P. J. P. G. Oil Mill No. 1	Do.	25	..	25	25	..	25	Steam Engine	Men 9 as.—Re. 1	Oil-mill
Vengora Coir Matting Factory	Do.	35	2	37	27	10	37	Manual labour and oil engine	Men 14 as. Women 4 as. Children 5 as.	Coir factory
The Indian Coir Manufacturing Co.	Do.	125	..	125	125	..	125	Oil engine and manual labour	Men as. 12. Women 8 as.	Do.
P. J. Joseph's Oil Mill	Do.	28	..	28	26	2	28	Steam engine	Men 10 as to Re. 1	Oil-mill
N. A. Mahamod Kunju	Do.	70	15	85	65	20	85	Steam engine and manual labour	Men 12 as. Women 6 as. Boys 4 as.	Coir factory
P. J. P. G. Oil Mill No. 2	Do.	35	..	35	35	..	35	Steam Engine	Men 9 as.—Re. 1	Oil mill
Ebrahim Tampi Adima & Sons	Do.	95	5	100	70	30	100	Manual labour	Men Re. 1 Women 10 as. Children 5 as.	Coir factory
William Goodacre and Sons	Asramam	805	200	1005	780	1005	468	Gas, oil and manual labour	Men 10-12 as. Women 10 as. Children 6 as.	Coir weaver
Do.	Alleppey	340	110	450	300	150	450	Do.	Do.	Do.
P. J. P. G. Oil Mill No. 3	Do.	30	..	30	30	..	30	Steam	Men 8½ as.	Oil mill
Chettiyar's Oil Mill	Quilon Division Alleppey	25	...	25	25	...	25	Oil engine	Men 9 as. to Rs. 1½ per day	Do.
R. N. Srinivasa Shenoi's Oil Mill	Do.	35	2	37	27	10	37	Oil engine and manual labour	Men 14 as. per day Women 8 as. Children 5 as.	Do.
The Bombay Co., Ltd.	Do.	5	160	875	565	310	875	Steam engine and Manual labour	Men 21 chs. Women 14 chs. Boys 12 chs. Girls 9 chs.	Coir factory

No. 80 —*FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1103*—(CONTD.)

Name of factory.	Where situated.	Number of hands employed.						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Peirce Leslie and Co., Ltd.	Quilon Division Alleppey	195	15	210	185	25	210	Steam engine, oil engine & manual labour	Men Rs. 3 per week Women Rs. 2 ,, Boys Re. 1½ ,,	
Darragh Small and Co., Ltd.	Do.	800	200	1,000	750	250	1,000	Steam & Oil engines and manual labour	Men As. 4 per week Women Rs. 2½ ,, Children Rs. 1½ ,,	Coir factory.
The Meenakshi Paper Mills, Punalur	Punalur	30	9	39	33	6	44	Water power and steam engine	Men 6 as.-Rs 2 per day Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-4½ as. ,,	Paper
Shaliakara Estate	Pattanapuram	21	...	21	21	...	21	Gas engine and oil engine and manual labour	Engine Driver Rs. 65 per mensem: rubber maker Rs. 70 per mensem coolies Rs 15 per mensem	Rubber
Hereford Estate	Quilon Division Quilon	12	8	20	20	..	20	Gas engine	Men 7-10 as. per day Women 5 as. ,,	Tea Factory
Nagamallay Tea Factory	Do.	29	6	35	31	...	35	Gas engine	Men 7-8 as. ,, Women 5-6 as. ,, Children 3-4 as. ,,	Tea Do.
P. John and sons Oil Mill Co No. 1	Do.	68	..	68	60	8	68	Steam	Men 15 as. ,, Children as. 7½ ..	
Do. No. 2	Do.	90	..	90	80	10	90	Do.	Men 15 as. ,,	
Thomas S. D'Cruz	Do.	150	50	200	170	30	200	Do. Manual labour and steam.	Men 8 as. -1-4 Re. .. Women 5-8 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,	Coir factory.

Travancore Fellowship Rubber Estate.	Pathana puram	3	..	3	3	...	3	Manual labour	Men 8 as. per day	Rubber
Shendurni Estate .	Do.	18	5	23	23	...	23	Gas engine	Men 6 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,,	Tea factory
Keravantavalam estate .	Quilon Division. Kaltu-rutti	13	..	13	13	..	13	Gas engine	Men 8 as per day	Rubber factory
South Indian Match Factory, Ltd.	Tenmal	50	..	50	50	...	50	Steam engine	Men 8 as. to Re. 1 as. 4 Boys 4-6 as. per day	Safety match
Istield Tea estate .	Do.	17	6	23	20	3	23	Gas engine	Men 7-9 as. Women 5-6 as. Children 4-5 as ,,	Tea
Nedumpra Central Rubber Factory .	Do.	40	20	60	50	10	60	Gas and oil engine	Men 6-9 as. per day Women 5-7 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Rubber factory
Florence Rubber Factory .	Kaltu-rutti	15	..	15	15	..	15	Gas engine & manual labour	Men 9 as ,,	Do.
Venture Estate .	Shen-cotta	18	17	35	35	..	35	Gas engine	Men 7-8 as ,, Women 5-6 as. ,,	Tea ,,
Atchenkoil Tea Factory .	Do.	5	5	10	10	..	10	Do	Men 8 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,,	Do.
Chengannur Tile Works .	Chengan-nur	25	..	25	25	..	25	Steam engine	Men 10 chs. ,,	Tile ,,
The Ittikara Tile Works .	Chattan-nur	35	..	35	20	15	35	Gas engine	Men 8 as a day ,, Boys 4 as.	Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1106.—(CONTD.)

Name of factory.	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Pulikeezhi Tile works	Quilon Division	25	..	25	10	15	25	Manual labour	Men 12 chs. per diem Children 7 chs.	Tile factory.
Arundal Estate	Do.	19	8	27	24	3	27	Gas engine	Men 8–9 as. ,, Women 5-6 as. ,,	Tea
Asramam Tile Factory and Oil Mills	Do. Quilon	145	1	146	109	37	146	Oil engine	Men 14-24 chs. ,, Women 10-12 chs ,, Boys 9-12-chs. ,,	Tile factory and oil extraction
Sri Narayana Vilasam Tile Works	Do. Tamarakulam	101	17	118	102	16	118	Steam	Men 14-35 chs. ,, Women 6-10 chs ,, Boys 5-8 chs ,,	Tile factory
Thomas Steaphen and Co., Ltd.	Do. Eravipuram	380	1	381	284	97	381	Gas engine	Men 9 as. ,, Women 6 as. ,, Children 5 as. ,,	Do.
S. A. S. Tile Works	Do. Asramam	75	..	75	75	...	75	Steam engine and manual labour	Experts 9 as. to Re 1-6 ,, Ordinary labourers 5-9 as. per day	Tile factory
The Sri Ram Tile Works, Ltd.	Do. Asramam	70	5	75	63	12	75	Oil engine and manual labour	Men 7-9½ as. ,, Women 4½-6½ as. boys 4-6 as.	Do.
The Manovilasam Tile Works	Do. Eravipuram	85	...	85	55	30	85	Do.	Men 14-28 chs. ,, Boys 5-13 chs. ,,	Do.
Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd.	Do. Mundakkal	127	...	127	120	7	127	Oil engine	4 as.—Rs. 3-2-0 ,,	Steel works

Harrisons and Crosfield's Saw Mills	Do. Do.	305	...	305	249	56	305	Gas engine and electric power	Men 10-32 chs. ,, Boys 5-9 chs. ,, Women 8½ chs. ,,	Saw mills and furniture factory
Harrisons and Crosfield's Quilon Tile Works	Do. Quilon	902	39	941	709	234	941	Steam and gas engine	Men 13-52 chs. ,, Women 8-11 chs. ,, Boys 6-9 chs. ,,	Tile factory
Abdul Tayib Sheikh Kaderbhoy Oil Mill	Do Olai	25	...	25	23	2	25	Gas engines	Men 10-16 as. ,,	Oil mill
Narumbu & Co. (Tile works and Oil Mills)	Do. Asramam	211	2	213	211	2	213	Steam engine	Men 8 as. to Re 1 ,, Women and boys 4-7 as. ,,	Do.
M. T. Anderson	Do.	2,000	..	2,000	2,000	..	2,000	Manual labour	Piece Work.	Chashew kernal exporting
Sri Krishnavilasam Industrial works	Quilon Division Parur	350	..	350	250	100	350	Manual labour	Men 10 as per day Children 4 as ,,	Coir matting.
N. P. Narielwalla & Sons	Alleppey	45	70	55	40	15	55	Manual labour	Women 20-25 chs. ,, Boys 10-12 chs. ,, Men 1-1½ Rs. ,,	Do.
Peters Match Factory	Do.	20	..	20	20	..	20	Oil engine	Men 8 as ,, Boys 4 as. ,, Women 6 as. ,,	Match works.
S Pitchu Iyer and Sons	Do.	125	15	140	115	25	140	Manual labour	Men 12 as. to 1 Re. ,, Women 4 as-1 Re. ,, Boys 4-12 as. ,,	Coir matting.
The Alleppey Company	Do.	430	130	560	480	80	560	Do.	Men 12 as. ,, Women 5½ as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Coir matting.
The General Supplies Agency	Do.	120	..	120	120	..	120	Do.	Men 14 chs. to 21 chs. Women 7 chs. 14 chs. Boys Do. ,,	Do.
The Empire Coir Works	Do.	675	75	750	580	170	750	Motor engine and manual labour	Men Re. 1-4 ,, Women 6-7 as. ,, Children 7-8 as. ,,	Do.
Madura Co. Ltd.	Do.	285	50	335	290	45	335	Steam engine	Piece work	Coir matting

No. 80.—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1106—(CONTD.)

Name of factory.	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
A. K. Oil Mill	Kottayam Division Vadatala	50	..	50	50	..	50	Steam	12 as. per diem	Oil mill.
D. K Oil Mill	Vayalar	71	...	71	71	...	71	Do.	8 as. ,,	Do.
M. V. Oil Mill	Shertallai	45	..	45	45	...	45	Do.	10 as. ,,	Do.
The Malabar Match Manufacturing Company, Ltd.	Mudichal	200	..	200	90	110	200	Manual labour	7 as. ,,	Match making.
Malayala Manorama Press	Kottayam	70	1	71	38	33	71	Steam and Manual labour	Rs. 14 per mensem	Printing press
C. M. S. Press	Do.	71	1	72	66	6	72	Oil engine	Rs. 15 ,,	Do.
St. Joseph's Press	Mannanam	84	..	84	53	31	84	Steam and manual labour	Rs. 10. ,,	Do.
The P. G. Oil Mill	Taikattussery	80	..	80	75	5	80	Steam	9 as. per day.	Oil-mill
The Standard Tile and Clay Works, Ltd.	Alwaye	130	44	174	152	22	174	Do.	5-8 as. ,,	Tiles
Union Tile Works	Chengamanad	67	29	96	65	31	96	Manual labour	3-6 as. per day.	Tile works.
Penshurst Tea Factory	Peermade	15	15	30	30	...	30	Oil engine.	Tea Maker Rs. 75 per mensem Engine driver Rs. 35 ,,	Black tea factory.
Pambanar Do.	Do.	22	4	26	26	...	26	Gas and Oil engine	Tea maker Rs. 100 ,, Engine driver Rs. 30 ,,	Do.

Glenmary Estate	Do.	Do.	32	2	34	34	..	34	Do.	Tea maker Rs. 50 ,, Engine driver Rs. 40 ,,	Do.
Koduakaranam	Do.	Do.	20	10	30	30	...	30	Oil engine and gas engine	Tea maker Rs. 90 ,, Engine driver Rs. 45 ,	Do.
Tengakal Estate Tea Factory		Do.	20	10	30	30	...	30	Gas and oil engines	Tea maker Rs. 80 ,, Engine driver Rs. 30 ,,	Do.
Nellikai Estate	Do.	Do.	15	5	20	20	...	20	Do.	Tea maker Rs 70 ,, Engine driver Rs. 40 ,,	Do.
Haileyburia Estate	Do.	Do.	33	8	41	36	5	41	Gas engine	Tea maker Rs. 100 ,, Engine driver Rs. 25 ,,	Do.
Ashby Estate	Do.	Do.	15	6	21	21	...	21	Oil engine	Tea maker Rs. 45 ,, Engine driver Rs. 25 ,,	Do.
Chenkara Estate	Do.	Do.	20	12	32	32	...	32	Gas engine	Tea maker Rs. 96 ,, Engine driver Rs. 36 ,, Assistant Rs. 25 ,,	Do.
Murukadi	Do.	Do.	6	2	8	8	..	8	Oil engine	Tea maker Rs. 30 ,, Engine driver Rs. 20 ,,	Do.
Mlamala	Do.	Do.	16	5	15	15	..	15	Do.	Tea maker Rs. 40 ,, Engine driver Rs. 25 ,,	Do.
Fairfield Estate	Factory	Pucca made	20	10	30	30	..	30	Gas engine	Tea maker Rs. 70 per mensem Engine driver Rs. 20 ,,	Black tea factory.
Arnakal Estate	Do.	Do.	22	8	30	30	..	30	Steam and oil engine	Tea maker Rs. 90 ,, Engine driver Rs. 35 ,,	Do.
Karinkulam	Do.	Do.	20	5	25	25	..	25	Do.	Tea maker Rs. 65 , Engine driver Rs. 30 ,,	Do.
Churnkulam	Do.	Do.	11	2	13	13	..	13	Do.	Tea maker Rs. 70 ,, Engine driver Rs. 25 ,,	Do.
Pasumala	Do.	Do.	13	3	16	12	4	16	Gas Engine	Tea maker Rs. 80 ,, Engine driver Rs. 35 ,,	Do.
Pattumallai	Do.	Do.	12	4	16	16	...	16	Oil engine	Tea maker Rs. 93 as. 9 Engine driver Rs. 50 ,,	Do.
Heaven Valley	Do.	Do.	17	3	10	10	..	10	Do.	Tea maker Rs. 17½ per week	

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1106.—(CONTD.)

Name of factory	Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks
		Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
		Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
Koleikanam Factory	Peermade	34	11	45	40	5	45	Gas and oil engine	Engine driver Rs 15 ,, Tea maker Rs. 100 per mensem	Black tea Factory
Periyar Do.	Do.	12	5	17	17	..	17	Do.	Engine driver Rs. 40 ,, Tea maker Rs. 48 ,,	Do.
Wallardie Do.	Do.	30	5	35	35	..	35	Do.	Engine driver Rs. 20 ,, Tea maker Rs. 100 ,,	Do.
Vembanad and Twyford Do.	Do.	20	10	30	30	..	30	Gas Engine	Engine driver Rs 55 ,, Tea maker Rs. 75 ,,	Do.
Vaghaman Do.	Do.	18	2	20	20	...	20	Oil engine	Engine driver Rs. 40 ,, Tea maker Rs. 80 ,,	Do.
Pasupara Do.	Do.	20	2	22	22	...	22	Do.	Engine driver Rs. 15 ,, Do. Do.	Do. Do.
Cheentalar Do.	Do.	33	6	39	38	1	39	Do	Do. Do.	Do.
Mount and Sabarimala Do.	Do.	25	15	40	40	...	40	Electricity	Do. Do.	Do
Carady Goody Tea Factory	Do.	16	5	21	21	...	21	Gas engine	Tea maker 80 Rs. ,, Engine driver 30 Rs. ,,	Black tea factory
Dymock Do.	Do.	20	6	26	26	...	26	Do.	Tea maker 80 Rs. ,, Engine driver 40 Rs. ,,	Do.
Stagbrook Do.	Do.	28	12	40	32	8	40	Do.	Tea maker 80 Rs. ,, Engine driver 40 Rs. ,,	Do.
Manjumalai Do.	Do.	25	5	30	30	...	30	Do.	Tea maker 90 Rs. ,, Engine driver 40 Rs.	Do.

Woodlands	Do.	Do.	3	10	23	23	...	23	Oil engine	Tea maker 50 Rs. ,, Engine driver 25 Rs. ,,	Do.
Tangamalai	Do.	Do.	20	4	24	24	..	24	Gas engine	Tea maker 100 Rs. ,, Engine driver 40 Rs.	Do.
Bon Ami	Do.	Do.	30	20	50	50	..	50	Oil engine	Tea maker 100 Rs. ,, Engine driver 40 Rs.	Do.
Granby	Do.	Do.	16	6	22	22	...	22	Gas engine	Tea maker 85 Rs. ,, Engine driver 33 Rs.	Do.
Kailasanad	Do.	Devi-colam	16	4	20	18	2	20	Manual labour	Men 8 as. per day Women 5 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Do.
Gudampara	Do.	Do.	9	7	16	16	...	16	Gas engine	Men 7 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,,	Cardamom factory
Lower Surianalle	Do.	Do.	35	20	55	55	...	55	Water power and steam engine	Men 7 to 8 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as ,,	Black tea factory
Upper Surianalle	Do.	Do.	30	9	39	39	..	39	Gas engine	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,,	Do.
Ancierangal	Do.	Do.	14	6	20	20	...	20	Do.	Boys 4-6 as. ,, Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 5-6 as. ,,	Do.
Themmalai	Do.	Do.	26	9	35	29	6	35	Electricity	Men 6-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-4 as. ,,	Do.
Grahamsland	Do.	Do.	21	8	29	23	6	29	Do.	Men 8-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,	Do.

No. 80—FACTORIES with particulars of their working during the year 1106—(CONCLD.)

Name of factory.		Where situated	Number of hands employed						Whether steam or manual labour is employed	Average rate of wages	Remarks.
			Classified according to sex			Classified according to age					
			Males	Females	Total	Adults	Young persons	Total			
		Devicolam Division									
Pallapatti	Factory	Devicolam	50	20	70	63	7	70	Electricity and water power	Men 7 to 9 as. per day. Women 5 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,	Black tea factory
Sevennalay	Do.	Do.	55	20	75	55	20	65	Electricity	Men 7 to 9 as ,, Women 4 to 6 as. ,, Children 4 to 6 as. ,,	Do.
Nadiar	Do.	Do	25	15	40	40	..	40	Do.	Men 8 as. ,, Women 5-6 as. ,,	Do.
Madupatti	Do.	Do.	31	14	45	38	7	45	Do.	Men 6 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as. ,, Boys 4-6 as. ,,	Do.
Periakanal	Do.	Do.	23	19	42	42	..	42	Do.	Men 8 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,,	Do Do.
Chundavarrai	Do.	Do.	52	25	77	65	12	77	Gas engine	Men 7 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 4½ as. ,, Children 3 to 3½ as. ,,	Do.
Nettikudi	Do.	Do.	30	17	47	30	17	47	Hydro-electric power	Men 8 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Do.
Vagavarrai	Do.	Do.	37	14	51	51	..	51	Water power	Men 7 to 9 as. ,, Women 4 to 5 as. ,,	Do.

Gundumalay	Tea Factory	Do.	44	10	54	46	8	54	Water power and oil engine	Men 7-9 as. per day Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-3½ as. ,,	Black tea factory
Periavarrai	Do.	Do.	42	32	74	68	6	74	Electric and water power	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,	Do.
Letchmi	Do.	Do.	50	26	76	69	7	76	Hydro-electric power	Men 8-10 as ,, Women 4½-5 as. ,, Children 5-5½ as. ,,	Do.
Gudarale	Do.	Do.	50	5	53	53	2	55	Do.	Men 8-9 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,, Children 5-6 as. ,,	Do.
Chittuvarrai	Do.	Do.	33	9	42	37	5	42	Gas engine	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4 as. ,, Children 4-5 as. ,,	Do.
Lockhart	Do.	Do.	55	15	70	55	15	70	Do.	Men 8 as. ,, Women 5 as. ,, Children 4 as. ,,	Do.
Talliar	Do.	Do.	27	15	42	32	10	42	Water power	Men 8-9½ as. ,, Women 4-5½ as. ,, Children 3-4½ as. ,,	Do.
Nallatanni	Do.	Do	37	22	59	56	3	59	Electricity	Men 7-12 as ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-6 as. ,,	Do.
Pallivasal	Do.	Do.	32	10	42	37	5	42	Do.	Men 7-9½ as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3½-4½ as. ,,	Do.
Munnar	Do.	Do.	42	23	65	53	12	65	Do.	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-4 as. ,,	
Kannimalay	Do.	Do.	53	53	106	95	11	106	Water power and electricity	Men 7-10 as ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 3-5 as. ,,	Do.
Chockanad	Do.	Do.	65	29	94	72	22	94	Electricity	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5½ as. ,, Children 3-4 as. ,,	Do.
Kannan	Do.	Do.	34	15	49	49	...	49	Water power and electricity	Men 7-9 as. ,, Women 4-5 as. ,, Children 4-6 as. ,,	Do.

N B There was no case of serious accident in any of the factories where accommodation and sanitary arrangements were satisfactory.

WAGES.

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1106.

(1) NAGERCOIL DIVISION.

Item No.	Description of labour	Class A			Class B			Class C		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	12	..	..	14	..	..	16	..
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white washing, etc.	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	8	..	9	..	..	10	8
4	Brick moulder	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
5	Blaster, quarry-man or miner	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
6	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..
7	Cart with pair of bullocks and driver	1	20	..	1	22	..	2	8	..
8	Pair of bullocks with driver for grinding mortar	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	14	..
9	Boat-man	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Boat 1st class 50′ × 7′ × 3½′ with 2 boat-men	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Do. 2nd class 45′ × 5½′ × 3 do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Do. 3rd class 36′ × 4′ × 2½′ do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Granite stone mason	1	2	..	1	4	..	1	12	..
14	Painter	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..
15	Tailor	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	10	8
16	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	10	8
17	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	12	..
18	Laterite or brick or rubble mason	..	21	..	1	..	..	1	7	..
19	Carpenter	..	21	..	1	..	..	1	7	..
20	Sawer	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	10	8
21	Kalasis for handling heavy materials	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	10	8

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1106—(contd.)

(2) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.

Item No.	Description of labour	East and West Sub-Divisions.	Neyyattinkara Sub-Section.									Attingal Sub-Division.								
			A.			B.			C.			A.			B.			C.		
		Rs. ch. c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man coolly	... 12 ...	...	11	...	...	13	...	...	16	...	...	12	...	...	14	...	...	16	...
2	Do. special coolly for thatching, white washing, etc.	... 15 ...	...	14	...	...	17	...	...	20	...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...
3	Boy or woman coolly (average)	... 7 8	...	7	...	...	8	8	...	10	8	...	7	8	...	9	...	...	10	8
4	Brick moulder	... 15 ...	...	15	...	...	18	...	...	20	...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...
5	Laterite cutter	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
6	Blaster, quarry-man or miner	... 15 ...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...	...	17	8	...	20	...	...	22	8
7	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	... 15 ...	...	15	...	...	17	8	...	20	...	...	17	8	...	20	...	...	22	8
8	Cart with pair of bullocks and driver	1 20 ...	1	20	...	2	...	...	2	8	...	1	20	...	2	...	...	2	8	...
9	Pair of bullocks with driver for grinding mortar	1 20 ...	2	...	...	2	7	...	2	14	...	2	...	...	2	7	...	2	14	...
10	Boat-man	... 18 ...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Boat first class with two boat-men	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Do. second class do.	1 20 ...	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Do. third class do.	1 16 ...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Granite stone mason	1 2 ...	1	2	...	1	8	...	1	12	...	1	2	...	1	8	...	1	12	...
15	Painter	... 24 ...	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...
16	Tailor	... 24 ...	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8	1	...	...	1	7	8	1	10	8
17	Blacksmith	... 24 ...	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8
18	Bellows boy	... 9 ...	...	9	...	...	10	8	...	12	...	...	9	...	...	10	8	...	12	...
19	Laterite or brick mason	... 22 8	...	22	8	...	26	...	1	1	—	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...
20	Rubble mason	... 22 8	...	21	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	...	26	...	1	2	...	1	7	...
21	Carpenter	... 22 8	...	22	8	...	26	...	1	1	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	7	...
22	Sawer	... 27 ...	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8	1	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	8

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1106—(contd.)

(3) *QUILON DIVISION.*

Item No.	Description of labour	Mavelikara Sub-Division.									Quilon Sub-Division.					
		A			B			C			Outside Quilon town.			Quilon town.		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	11	..	..	13	..	..	16	..	..	12	..	..	14	..
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white washing, etc.	..	14	..	..	17	..	..	20	..	..	15	..	..	17	8
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	..	7	8	..	9	..
4	Brick moulder	..	15	..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	15	..	..	15	..
5	Laterite cutter	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16	..
6	Blaster or quarry-man	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8	..	17	8
7	Hammer man (for helping blasters)	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8	..	17	8
8	Cart with pair of bullocks and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	1	20	..	1	20	..
9	Pair of bullocks with driver for grinding mortar	2	...	..	2	7	..	2	14	..	2	..	..	2	..	..
10	Boat man	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	18	..
11	Granite stone mason	1	...	..	1	7	..	1	12	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
12	Painter	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
13	Tailor	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
14	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
15	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	..	..	12	..	..	9	..	..	9	..
16	Laterite or brick mason	..	21	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	..	24	..	..	24	..
17	Bubble mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..	1	..	..
18	Carpenter	..	21	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	..	24	..	..	24	..
19	Sawer	..	24	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	..	..	1	..	..

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1106—(contd.)

(3) QUILON DIVISION—(contd.)

Item No.	Description of labour.	Shencottah Sub-Division.									Kottarakara Section.		
		A			B			C					
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	Ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	16	..	..	12	..
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white washing, etc.	...	17	8	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	15	..
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	9	.	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	7	8
4	Brick moulder	..	15	..	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	15	..
5	Laterite cutter	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
6	Blaster or quarry-man	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8
7	Hammer-man for helping blasters	..	17	8	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	17	8
8	Cart with pair of bullocks and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2	8	..	1	20	..
9	Pair of bullocks with driver forgiving mortar	2	..	..	2	7	..	2	14	..	2	18	..
10	Boat-man	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
11	Granite stone mason	1	2	..	1	8	..	1	12	..	1	..	..
12	Painter	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
13	Tailor	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
14	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	9	..
15	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	8	..	12	..	..	24	..
16	Laterite or brick mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
17	Rubble mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	..	24	..
18	Carpenter	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	10	8	1	..	..
19	Sawer	1	7	..	1	7	..	1	14	..	1	..	..

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1106—(contd).

(4) *KOTTAYAM DIVISION.*

Item No.	Description of labour.	Alleppey Sub-Division						Kottayam Sub-Division						Peermade Sub-Division											
		Class A I			Class A II			Class A			Class B			Class B			Class C I			Class C II					
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.			
1	Man coolie	..	12	..	..	15	..	..	12	..	..	11	..	.	14	..	.	16	..	..	18	..			
2	Do special cooly for thatching, white-washing, etc.	..	16	..	..	18	..	.	16	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	22	..			
3	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	..	..	9	..	..	7	..	..	8	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	..	11	..			
4	Brick moulder	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	22	..			
5	Laterite cutter	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
6	Blaster, quarry-man or miner	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	22	..	..	25	..			
7	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	20	..	..	20	..	..	22	..	..	25	..			
8	Granite stone mason	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	16	..			
9	Painter	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	19	..			
10	Tailor	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	10	8	1	14	..			
11	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	10	8	1	14	..			
12	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	10	..	..	9	..	..	10	..	.	10	8	..	12	..	..	14	..			
13	Laterite or brick mason	..	22	8	..	25	..	..	22	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..			
14	Rubble mason	..	23	..	1	3	8	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..	1	10	8	1	14	..			
15	Carpenter	..	22	8	..	25	..	..	22	8	1	..	..	1	..	.	1	7	..	1	14	..			
16	Sawer	..	25	..	1	..	..	..	25	..	1	..	..	1	..	.	1	7	..	1	14	..			

No. 81—WAGES for different kinds of LABOURERS during the year 1106– (concld).

(5) ALWAYE DIVISION

Item No.	Description of labour	Class A			Class B			Class C		
		Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
1	Man cooly	..	12	..	..	11	..	..	18	..
2	Do. special cooly for thatching, white-washing, etc.	..	16	.	..	18	..	..	24	..
3	Kalasis for handling heavy iron materials, etc.	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
4	Boy or woman cooly (average)	..	7	8	..	8	8	..	11	..
5	Brick moulder	..	16	..	..	20	..	..	24	..
6	Laterite cutter	..	16	..	..	18	..	..	..	..
7	Blaster, quarry-man, or miner	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	25	..
8	Hammer-man (for helping blasters)	..	20	..	..	22	8	..	25	..
9	Cart with pair of bullocks and driver	1	20	..	2	..	..	2 3	16 ..	.. ..
10	Pair of bullocks with driver for grinding mortar	2	..	..	2	7	..	2 3	21 7	.. ..
11	Boat-man	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Granite stone mason	1	4	..	1	10	..	1 1	16 21	.. ..
13	Painter	1	.	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
14	Tailor	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
15	Blacksmith	1	..	..	1	7	..	1	14	..
16	Bellows boy	..	9	..	..	11	..	..	14	..
17	Laterite or brick mason	..	22	8	1	4	..	1	14	..
18	Rubble mason	1	..	..	1	7	..	1 1	14 21	..
19	Carpenter	..	22	8	1	4	..	1 1	14 21	..
20	Sawer	..	25	..	1	7	..	1	14	..

PRICES.

No. 82—The average annual wholesale PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES for the year 1106.

Commodity.	Cocoanut oil.	Copra.	Coir yarn.	Dry ginger.	Pepper.	Jaggery per 100 of cakes.
Price per candy.	Bh. Rs. 89	Bh. Rs. 62	Bh. Rs. 50	Bh. Rs. 105	Bh. Rs. 199	Ch. C 6 0

No. 83—PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Taluk.	Prices per para in Karkatakam 1105 and Karkatakam 1106																	
	Paddy.						Rice						Green gram					
	1105			1106			1105			1106			1105			1106		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala	..	...	18	2	...	16	7	1	18	8	1	13	12	3	16	...	2	26	8
Agastisvaram	...	...	22	8	...	14	...	2	20	...	1	...	8	4	2	...	2	1	...
Kalkulam	...	...	18	4	...	14	...	1	17	...	1	7	...	2	...	...	1	16	...
Vilavankod	...	...	23	8	...	17	...	1	22	...	1	8	...	2	...	...	1	20	...
Neyyattinkara	...	...	26	4	...	20	...	1	18	8	1	12	...	2	10	...	2	11	...
Trivandrum	...	...	26	...	...	20	...	1	24	4	1	16	...	2	8	8	2	11	...
Nedumangad	...	...	25	...	...	15	...	2	...	...	1	4	...	2	12	...	2	24	...
Chirayinkil	...	...	24	...	...	16	...	2	6	...	1	14	...	2	14	...	2	...	...
Quilon	...	...	26	...	...	21	5	1	22	8	1	26	7	2	31	...	2	14	...
Karunagapalli	...	...	22	...	...	13	...	1	14	...	1	12	...	2	14	...	2	...	...
Kartikapalli	...	...	19	...	...	18	...	1	24	8	1	19	...	2	9	...	2	8	...
Kunnattur	..	...	23	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	1	13	...	2	9	...	1	20	...
Kottarakara	.	...	21	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	1	14	...	2	11	...	2	12	...
Ambalapuzha	...	...	17	8	...	13	...	1	17	...	1	2	...	2	7	...	2	7	...
Mavelikara	.	..	21	...	...	12	8	1	16	8	1	1	8	2	14	...	1	17	...
Tiruvalla	...	...	21	...	...	12	8	1	17	8	1	25	...	3	6	...	2	14	...
Pattanamtitta	...	...	18	...	...	21	5	2	...	...	1	14	9	3	...	...	1	22	6
Pattanapuram	...	...	18	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	1	11	...	3	...	...	2	1	...
Shencotta	...	...	22	12	...	16	5	1	21	...	1	14	...	2	5	...	1	16	8
Changanachery	.	...	20	10	...	15	10	1	22	...	1	9	4	2	11	...	2	1	...
Kottayam	.	...	19	...	...	17	3	1	22	...	1	13	...	2	14	...	2	5	13
Shertallai	.	...	22	8	...	16	...	1	17	8	1	4	...	2	7	...	2	...	...
Vaikam	...	...	22	...	...	17	8	1	27	...	1	8	...	2	4	...	1	25	...
Minachil	...	...	24	8	...	19	...	1	22	...	1	6	8	2	10	...	1	27	...
Muvattupuzha	..	...	24	4	...	18	12	1	24	...	1	3	6	2	11	...	2	4	...
Kunnatnad	...	...	21	2	...	17	3	1	21	12	1	9	10	2	14	...	2	7	1
Todupuzha	...	...	24	8	...	19	3	1	24	12	1	11	4	2	4	...	2	10	...
Parur	...	...	20	13	...	13	...	1	21	1	1	27	8	2	14	2	2	7	...
Devicolam	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	†16	8	...	†14	...	...	...	10	11	2	8	...
Peermade	...	†7	..	..	†8	..	..	†13	...	...	†13	14	..	...	10	8	10	12	..

† Per sack of 48 *padies*

The prices furnished against Peermade and Devicolam are for a *padi* each of the food grains.

No. 83—PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1105 and 1106 M. E. (contd.)

Prices per para in Karkatakam 1105 and Karkatakam 1106

Taluk	Big peas						Gram						Bengal gram					
	1105			1106			1105			1106			1105			1106		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala	2	9	...	2	...	4	1	12	.	1	8	4	..	..	...	..	...	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	20	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	...
Kalkulam	...	...	...	...	24	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Vilavankod	..	1	..	1	8	...	1	8	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	2	4	...
Neyyattinkara	...	1	20	1	10	...	1	14	...	1	15	...	2	6	...	2	7	...
Trivandrum	..	1	12	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	2	4	..	2	22	...
Nedumangad	...	2	14	2	24	...	1	14	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Chirayinkil	...	1	10	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	21	...	2	14	...	2	...	...
Quilon	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	8	1	7	...	2	19	...	2	12	2
Karunagapalli	..	2	...	1	16	...	1	10	...	1	7	...	2	14	..	2	...	...
Kartikapalli	...	2	1	2	4	...	1	11	8	1	4	8	2	...	...	2	2	...
Kunnattur	...	1	22	1	10	...	1	8	...	...	25	...	2	20	...	1	19	...
Kottarakara	..	2	14	1	22	...	1	18	...	1	12	...	2	14	..	1	25	...
Ambalapuzha	..	1	21	1	21	8	1	14	...	1	2	...	2	14	..	1	20	...
Mavelikara	..	1	22	1	10	...	1	17	...	1	2	...	1	27	...	1	12	...
Tiruvalla	..	1	21	1	7	...	1	14	..	1	2	...	2	20	...	1	20	...
Pattanamtitta	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	14	...	1	15	...
Pattanapuram	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	2	...	...
Shencotta	..	2	1	1	11	12	1	4	...	1	...	8	2	1	..	1	7	10
Changanachery	...	2	1	1	25	...	1	16	8	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kottayam	..	2	1	1	24	12	1	12	...	1	10	12	...	...	...	1	21	...
Shertallai	.	1	25	1	22	...	1	22	...	1	12	...	2	11	...	1	10	...
Vaikam	...	2	5	1	17	...	1	7	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	1	7	...
Minachil	...	2	10	1	22	...	1	9	12	1	7	...	2	6	...	1	17	...
Muvattupuzha	...	2	7	1	1	...	1	10	12	1	4	...	2	10	14	1	21	...
Kunnatnad	...	2	9	1	23	4	1	16	...	1	11	9	2	3	...	1	23	2
Todupuzha	.	2	6	1	27	...	1	13	4	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	22	...
Parur	.	...	10	...	22	.	1	19	1	2	...	...	2	5	11	2	...	...
Devicolam	.	...	10	...	10	11	1	7	9	...	7	2	2	10	11	..	8	12
Peermade	...	...	10	..	11	..	...	8	.	.	8	8	.	8	...	.	...	...

No. 83– PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Prices per para in Karkatakam 1105 and Karkatakam 1106																	
	Black peas						Dhall						Wheat					
	1105			1106			1105			1106			1105			1106		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala	3	6	..	3	2	4	4	18	..	3	4	12	3	16	...	3	3	8
Agastisvaram	2	24	...	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kulkulam	2	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vilavankod	2	15	6	1	20	...	3	6	...	1	24	...	2	27	12	2	6	...
Neyyattinkara	2	10	...	2	12	...	3	10	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trivandrum	2	15	12	2	14	...	2	21	...	3	...	...	2	11	...	2	7	...
Nedumangad	2	14	...	2	18	...	3	8	...	2	26	...	3	8	...	1	12	...
Chirayinkil	2	19	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	...	2	14	...
Quilon	2	7	...	2	19	16	3	11	...	3	4	2	2	21	...	2	12	2
Karunagapalli	2	9	...	1	21	...	2	10	...	2	...	...	2	14	...	2	11	...
Kartikapalli	2	3	...	2	19	...	2	24	...	2	24	...	2	4	...	2	4	...
Kunnattur	2	14	...	1	27	...	2	16	...	1	18	5	2	3	...	2	4	...
Kottarakara	2	8	...	2	12	...	2	14	...	2	4	...	2	12	...	2	10	...
Ambalapuzha	2	9	...	2	7	...	3	14	...	2	22	...	2	14	...	2	...	...
Mavelikara	1	26	...	1	22	...	2	24	...	2	14	...	2	4	...	1	22	...
Tiruvalla	2	14	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	3	6	...	3	6	...
Pattanamtitta	2	14	...	1	19	5	...	...	...	1	13	5	3	...	...	3	5	1
Pattanapuram	2	7	...	1	14	...	3	7	...	1	21	...	3	...	...	2	21	...
Shenottа	2	10	...	1	25	7	3	16	...	1	8	5	2	1	5	2	6	5
Changanachery	2	4	...	1	26	11	3	5	12	2	22	...	2	13	12	2	...	5
Kottayam	2	14	...	1	16	12	3	6	...	2	26	9	2	11	...	2	10	...
Shertallai	2	4	...	2	14	...	2	24	...	2	1	...	2	14	...	1	22	2
Vaikam	2	10	...	2	...	...	2	24	...	2	1	...	2	9	...	2	1	...
Minachil	2	10	...	1	27	...	2	24	...	2	22	...	3	11	...	2	4	...
Muvattupuzha	2	7	...	2	1	...	2	23	4	2	10	...	2	10	4	1	2	5
Kunnatnad	2	9	...	2	14	...	2	23	1	2	15	4	2	14	8	2	15	4
Todupuzha	2	16	...	1	26	...	2	21	8	2	14	8	2	20	...	2	11	8
Parur	2	...	...	2	8	...	2	19	8	2	...	...	2	7	15	2	1	10
Devicolam	...	13	8	...	10	11	...	13	6	...	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peermade	...	12	4	...	12	12	...	10	8	...	11	...	...	14	...	...	15	...

No. 83—PRICES of STAPLE FOOD GRAINS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Prices per para in Karkatakam 1105 and Karkatakam 1106

Taluk	Ragi						Cholam						Millet						Gingelly.					
	1105			1106			1105			1106			1105			1106			1105			1106		
	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Tovala	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	20	8	13	12	
Agastisvaram	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	16	...	
Kalkulam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	16	...	
Vilavankod	...	1	7	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	2	6	...	2	24	...	22	...	
Neyyattinkara	...	2	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	8	1	20	...	2	16	...	...	...	
Trivandrum	...	1	4	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	
Nedumangad	...	1	26	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	...	
Chirayinkil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	6	...	
Quilon	...	2	24	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	...	2	21	...	3	21	...	11	...	
Karunagapalli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	
Kartikapalli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	...	14	...	
Kunnattur	...	...	25	...	...	25	...	1	10	...	1	10	...	1	...	...	1	7	3	6	8	1	8	
Kottarakara	...	1	2	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	8	7	...	14	...	
Ambalapuzha	...	...	21	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	3	16	...	14	...	4	...	
Mavelikara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	14	...	2	...	
Tiruvalla	...	1	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	
Pattanamtitta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	1	21	10	
Pattanapuram	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	8	11	11	
Shencotta	...	...	...	...	...	14	4	...	...	...	15	2	1	2	...	...	17	13	2	11	...	...	...	
Changanachery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	...	1	...	
Kottayam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	8	...	...	
Shertallai	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	3	14	...	15	...	
Vaikam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	
Minachil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	1	22	...	3	2	5	20	...	
Muvattupuzha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	3	...	...	8	...	
Kunnatnad	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	3	20	8	9	8	
Todupuzha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	11	17	...	
Parur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Devicolam	...	†9	4	8	†8	21	6	†9	4	8	†8	21	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	11	8	
Peermade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

† Per sack of 48 *padies*

No. 84—The AVERAGE annual retail PRICES of FOOD GRAINS in the several TALUKS of the State during 1106 M. E.

Taluk.	Headquarters.	Rice-Retail price. No. of edangalies per Bh. Re. 1st sort.	Rice-Retail price. No. of edangalies per Bh. Re. 2nd sort.	Paddy-Retail price. No. of edangalies per Bh. Re. 1st sort	Paddy-Retail price. No. of edangalies per Bh. Re. 2nd sort	Salt No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	Tapioca No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	Common fish No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	Green gram No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	Horse gram No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	Gingelly No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Tovala	Tittivila	6	..	..	..	12½	100	12½	5½	12½	..
Agastisvaram	Edalakudy	9	10	23	25	12	40	8	5	10	3
Kalkulam	Tuckalai	7¾	8	18	18¾	12	60	11	7	7	3
Vilavankodi	Kuzhittural	6⅗	7 1/16	13½	14¼	12	26⅔	12⅖	5 1/16	10⅖	3¾
Neyyattinkara	Neyyattinkara	5½	6	11	12	12¾	110	8¼	6	10	4½
Trivandrum	Chalai	5	5¼	13	14	11¼	100	8½	4	10	4
Nedumangad	Nedumangad	5	6	19	21	12½	116	8	3½	7	2½
Chirayinkil	Attingal	5¼	6	13¾	14½	13	96¾	7½	4½	6	3½
Quilon	Quilon	6½	6¾	15½	..	6	57	23	4¼	8	3½
Kottarakara	Kottarakara	6	7	15	18	11½	112	5	5	7	3½
Pattanapuram	Punalur	6	6¾	15	15¾	11	78	11	4	5	3½
Shencotta	Shencotta	7	8	16	17½	14	..	6½	10	11	4½
Kunnattur	Adur	6	7	14	16	8	30	..	4¾	7	4
Karunagapalli	Sri Ramavarmapuram Market	10⅔	12	12	13	10½	33¾	18	5½	12	7
Kartikapalli	Haripad	6	7	13	14	14	42	14	1	9½	4¼
Mavelikara	Mavelikara	6⅓	7	11	14½	9½	60	7	4 1/16	8 1/16	5

No. 84—The AVERAGE annual retail PRICES of FOOD GRAINS in the several TALUKS of the State during 1106 M E —(concld.)

Taluks.	Headquarters.	Rice-Retail price		Paddy-Retail price.		Salt	Tapioca	Common Fish	Green gram	Horse gram	Gingelly
		No. of edangalies per Bh. Re.		No. of edangalies per Bh. Re.		No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee	No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	No. of lbs. per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.	No. of edangalies per Bh. Rupee.
		1st sort.	2nd sort.	1st sort.	2nd sort.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Tiruvalla	Tiruvalla	5½	5¾	12½	13½	8½	85	10	4	6½	3
Pattanamtitta	Pattanamtitta	6½	7¼	13	14½	8	60	6	5	5½	..
Ambalapuzha	Alleppey	7	8	16	18	7	59	8	4	7	4
Shertallai	Shertallai	7½	8½	15¼	16½	8¾	70	12¼	5¼	5¾	5¼
Vaikam	Vaikam	7	8	16	18	8	80	8	5½	8	4½
Kottayam	Kottayam	8¼	8¾	18½	20	8	20	4¼	4½	6½	3
Changanachery	Changanachery	7	8	18	19	7	38	7	5	9	5
Meenachil	Lalam	7½	9	15	16	9½	28	8	5	8	4
Muvattupuzha	Muvattupuzha	8	9	18	19	9½	50	5¼		8½	4
Todupuzha	Todupuzha	..	6¾	...	14	11	63	..	3¼	9	3
Kunnatnad	Perumbavur	8¼	9½	20	21	12½	70	..	5	5½	4
Parur	Parur	5¼	5½	13¼	13½	11	81	9	4	5	6
Devicolam	Munnar	3¾	4¼	..	...	5	..	3½	3¼	5	..
Peermade	Pambanar	4½	5	10	12	6¼	19	10	2¾	5½	3

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

No. 85—SUMMARY of COMPANIES (limited by shares) registered in 1106 M. E.

Serial No.	Classification of companies	Number.		Capital.		
		Public	Private.	Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I	(*a*) Banking and loan	12	6	19,46,000	3,02,050	71,453
	(*b*) Insurance	2	10	2,50,000	40,175	1,000
II	Trading and manufacturing					
	(*a*) Printing, publishing and stationery	2	..	70,000	17,995	9,975
	(*b*) Others	2	1	4,20,000	24,370	1,548
III	Tea and other planting companies					
	(*a*) Tea	..	1	10,00,000	200	..
IV	Hotels, theatres and entertainments	2	..	2,00,000	17,500	..
	Total	20	18	38,86,000	4,02,290	83,976

No. 56—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		1—BANKS I (a) BANKING AND LOAN (269)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1085	The Ambalapuzha Christian Bank, Ltd.	Talavadi	19,000	13,540	113,191
2	1088	The Travancore National Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,00,000	10,00,000	4,08,274
3	1088	The Changanachery Banking Company, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	63,000	56,840
4	1094	The Travancore Bank, Ltd.	Punalur	10,00,000	1,31,860	46,617
5	1094	The Travancore Union Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	2,27,140	1,00,763
6	1094	The Travancore Commercial Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	5,00,000	3,50,000	3,50,000
7	1095	The Central Travancore Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Tumbaman, Mavelikara	2,00,000	1,22,540	59,814
8	1095	The Travancore Oriental Bank, Ltd.	Mallapalli, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	80,000	30,539
9	1095	The Mercantile Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	2,00,000	1,36,840	55,940
10	1095	The Travancore People's Bank, Ltd.	Talavadi	10,00,000	2,00,000	1,01,920
11	1095	The Quilon Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	10,00,000	6,88,800	2,80,051
12	1095	The Poothicote Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Mepral, Tiruvalla	3,00,000	21,480	16,390
13	1095	The Central Travancore Bank, Ltd.	Kalloopara Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,74,700	66,906
14	1095	The Vazhayil Brothers, Ltd.	Veliyanad, Changanachery	1,00,000	42,300	6,785
15	1095	The Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Ranni, Pattanamtitta	2,00,000	89,250	27,287
16	1095	The Alleppey Bank, Ltd.	Alleppey	10,00,000	50,460	18,993
17	1095	The Malayala National Union Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	5,00,000	1,47,640	38,824
18	1095	The Travancore Association Bank, Ltd.	Parur	5,00,000	64,520	12,825
19	1095	The Karuvatta Bank, Ltd.	Karuvatta	3,00,000	22,980	6,940
20	1095	The K[illegible] Bank, Ltd.	Mavelikara	15,00,000	2,15,500	92,055
21	1095	The Catholic Christian Vanijya Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	50,000	45,700	36,560
22	1095	The Travancore Standard Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,00,000	86,430	42,450

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106.

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
1,634	...	20	..	..	18	15
1,60,000	9,750	50	12	12	12	12
8,405	..	300	18	18	12	..
1,416	..	10	..	..	..	..
45,500	705	10	20	20	22	20
27,535	6,915	50	15	15	15	9
8,540	..	10	15	12	12	12
1,500	..	6	12	12	12	12
...	..	5	20	15	20	15
32,000	731	50	12	12	12	12
55,000	6,945	25	12	12	12	12
..	..	10	..	12	12	18
5,103	..	10	20	28	15	..
1,125	..	25	3	..	..	..
247	987	10	...	..	..	..
2,251	539	10	..	..	6	..
2,414	..	7	9	9	12	10
3,778	..	10	9	9	9	9
125	889	10	..	6	..	..
8,604	..	10	9	9	9	10
3,186	..	35	24	24	28	14
8,000	..	5	18	15	18	15

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up
		I. (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
23	1095	The Keraleeya Banking Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,60,000	59,865	35,569
24	1095	The Travancore Native Bank, Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	80,000	40,000
25	1095	The Banking and Industries, Ltd.	Kollakadavu, Mavelikara	1,00,000	15,830	11,415
26	1095	The South Malabar Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Kaviyar Tiruvalla	5,00,000	1,89,840	73,780
27	1096	The Travancore Agricultural Bank, Ltd.	Veeyapuram	1,00,000	5,780	2,548
28	1096	The Vennikulam Bank, Ltd.	Vennikulam	3,00,000	92,640	39446
29	1096	The Citizens' Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	2,00,000	81,120	24,695
30	1096	The Young Men's Industrial Bank Ltd.	Changanachery	60,000	36,390	23,585
31	1096	The Atirampuzha People's Bank, Ltd.	Atirampuzha	1,00,000	12,750	2,375
32	1100	The Service Bank, Ltd.	Kartikapalli	50,000	7,600	3,122
33	1100	The Travancore Eastern Bank, Ltd.	Karunagapalli	5,00,000	1,26,420	62,825
34	1101	The Aiswariya Nidhi Commercial Bank, Ltd.	Payipad, Changanachery	2,00,000	32,220	12,236
35	1101	The Tiruvalla Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,00,000	2,26,460	72,793
36	1101	The State-Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd.	Alleppey	30,00,000	15,90,100	7,46,364
37	1101	The Kottayam Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	2,00,000	87,900	60,480
38	1101	The Bharateeya Banking Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	58,020	24,870
39	1101	The Eraviperur Banking and Industrial Company, Ltd.	Eraviperur	2,00,000	58,820	5,847
40	1101	The Central Travancore Union Bank, Ltd.	Mavelikara	3,00,000	85,815	35,020
41	1101	The Travancore Sri Vallabha Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,19,680	50,145
42	1101	The Brahmodayam Bank, Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	34,960	14,505
43	1102	The Highland Bank, Ltd.	Erumeli	20,000	8,140	1,183

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
2,118	..	10	17	17	15	12
4,468	..	10	15	15	15	15
..	1,058	10	..	..	...	..
2,601	..	10	18	16¾	18	20
.	84	20	...	..	...	.
5,000	227	4	12	15	12	12
1,863	1,495	10	12	12	12	..
2,103	..	20	17½	15	15	10
..	771	10	..	..	...	..
..	426	3	..	..	12	12
600	..	10	14	14	14	..
1,081	..	10	15	15	15	..
20,540	..	5	15	15	15	..
1,42,000	58,726	25	..	5	6	..
30,500	613	7	15	15	15	..
1,229	..	7	10	10	10	..
7,595	14	2	15	15	16	..
585	..	6	13½	13½	15	..
2,810	1	5	15	15	15	..
51	..	10	15	15	15	..
154	..	3	..	..	...	..

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the Registered Office	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN (*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
44	1102	The Sri Krishna Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Ezhumattur	3,00,000	1,51,780	47,826
45	1102	The Malankara Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	1,32,630	66,315
46	1102	The Malabar Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	3,00,000	1,00,125	23,225
47	1102	The Pravittanam Yuva Jana Dhana Pariposhana Co., Ltd.	Pravittanam	20,000	1,005	3,114
48	1102	The City Bank, Ltd.	Trivandrum	5,00,000	95,375	37,770
49	1102	The Central Bank, Ltd.	Palai	4,00,000	2,07,875	81,779
50	1102	The Kangazha Bank, Ltd.	Pampadikara	2,00,000	25,680	13,200
51	1102	The Travancore Hindu Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	2,00,000	25,120	6,310
52	1102	The Kangazha Union Bank, Ltd.	Kangazha	1,00,000	23,960	6,321
53	1102	The Ezhumattur Bank, Ltd.	Kizhvaipur	3,00,000	1,35,960	28,390
54	1102	The Swadesi Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	3,00,000	83,440	36,655
55	1103	The Travancore Pioneer Bank, Ltd.	Vennikulam	2,00,000	81,220	21,095
56	1103	The Saint Mary's Model Company, Ltd.	Vazhappalli, Changanachery	1,00,000	53,525	42,232
57	1103	The Puramattam Bank, Ltd.	Puramattam	2,00,000	1,22,220	23,303
58	1103	The Kerala Mitram Bank, Ltd.	Koottattukulam	3,00,000	30,150	15,402
59	1103	The Travancore Yogakshemam Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	1,00,000	34,425	14,034
60	1103	The Indo-European Banking and Trading Corporation, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	80,050	8,005
61	1103	The Attingal Bank, Ltd.	Attingal	3,00,000	42,040	8,759
62	1103	The Travancore Popular Bank, Ltd.	Vennikulam	3,00,000	30,140	17,712
63	1103	The St. George Union Bank, Ltd.	Puthenpalli	20,000	9,960	7,824
64	1103	The Pulikizh Bank, Ltd.	Pulikizh, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	11,480	11,435

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs	Rs.				
2,700	77	3	15	15	15	...
8 000	217	15	12	12	12	12
...	1,111	10	...	..	12	...
11	72	...	...	20	20	...
18,000	3,395	15	12	12	12	...
23,000	190	10	15	15	15	...
75	...	5	12	12	12	...
500	1,812	5	...	..	..	...
...	...	3	..	..	..	...
504	...	3	15	15	15	...
1,203	...	7	15	15	15	...
1,130	...	5	15	15	15	15
3,000	415	20	12	10	12	...
1,327	...	2	15	15	15	...
100	...	10	9	9	10	...
1,581	...	12½	...	..	9	...
528	805	5	...	12	15	...
360	...	5	9	9	12	...
625	...	7	7½	13½	13	...
1,350	963	4	...	..	10	12½
431	...	10	15	15	15	15

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN.—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
65	1103	The Kangazha Model Company, Ltd.	Kangazha	20,000	16,400	9,687
66	1103	The Kadutturutti Bank, Ltd.	Kadutturutti	1,00,000	59,730	48,956
67	1103	The Travancore Alliance Bank, Ltd.	Ettamanur	2,00,000	29,350	10,919
68	1103	The Hamlet Bank, Ltd.	Todupuzha	2,00,000	38,525	19,032
69	1103	The Tiruvalla Industrial Bank, Ltd	Tiruvalla	30,000	13,290	12,014
70	1103	The Airur Bank, Ltd.	Ayrur	50,000	36,970	10,933
71	1103	The Travancore A. P. Bank, Ltd.	Anikand	2,00,000	46,480	11,014
72	1103	The Catholic Union Bank, Ltd.	Vazhapalli, Changanachery	1,00,000	1,00,000	50,000
73	1103	The Grand Eastern Bank, Ltd.	Payipad, Changanachery	1,00,000	55,220	11,257
74	1103	The Agricultural and Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Kuravilangad	2,00,000	40,320	11,690
75	1103	The Karappuzha Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	1,00,000	45,970	14,775
76	1103	The West Coast Banking Corporation, Ltd.	Talavadi	2,00,000	1,10,000	30,806
77	1103	The Pampadi Bank, Ltd.	Pampadi	1,00,000	20,830	6,944
78	1103	The Mannar Bank, Ltd	Mannar	1,00,000	22,280	12,400
79	1103	The Premier Bank, Ltd.	Trikodittanam	50,000	25,180	4,849
80	1103	The Kallooppara Bank, Ltd.	Kallooppara	2,00,000	1,62,920	27,517
81	1103	The Lakshmi Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Maraman, Tiruvalla	20,000	20,000	3,165
82	1103	The Kuttanad Bank, Ltd.	Edatva	2,00,000	67,280	11,774
83	1103	The Chengannur Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,00,000	19,720	7,888
84	1103	The Madappalli Sri Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Madappalli	1,00,000	37,000	11,225
85	1103	The South Indian Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	3,00,000	30,470	15,235
86	1103	The K. and C. Bank, Ltd.	Cherukole, Pattanamtitta	2,00,000	41,180	11,445

at work on the 31st day of KARKITAKAM 1106—(CONTD).

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
430	..	12	...	18	18	...
2,700	71	10	..	18	18	...
626	...	7	..	..	12	12
1,450	20	15	..	15	15	...
...	...	15	15	15	..	..
600	4	4	12	..	12	..
827	62	6	15	..	15	..
2,231	...	25	..	..	26	18
350	4	3	..	15	15	...
...	1,583	10	..	...	...	...
1,583	...	4	...	15	12	6
1,800	...	7	..	15	15	...
...	...	3	15	15	...	..
...	..	10	...	12	12	..
300	...	4	...	15	15	...
2,450	16	3	..	15	15	...
275	...	1	...	12	...	...
1,700	23	7	...	15	15	15
...	...	2	...	12	12	...
...	..	3	..	15	13½	...
...	..	5	...	12	12	...
125	...	5	...	15	15	15

No. 86--JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by share

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
87	1103	The Kuttanad Agricultural Company, Ltd.	Talavadi	75,000	75,000	20,796
88	1103	The Manippuzha Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	30,000	8,455	7,168
89	1103	The Malankara United Bank, Ltd.	Kadapra, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	29,360	10,373
90	1103	The Haripad Bank, Ltd.	Haripad	2,00,000	50,660	15,850
91	1103	The Atirampuzha Bank, Ltd.	Atirampuzha	1,00,000	27,390	21,729
92	1103	The Sri Vijayam Bank, Ltd.	Omallur	1,00,000	11,730	1,173
93	1103	The Malayali Bank,Ltd	Tiruvalla	1,50,000	59,025	18,998
94	1103	The Pattanamtitta Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	1,50,000	44,025	17,172
95	1103	The Modern Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	73,275	14,919
96	1103	The Travancore Model Bank, Ltd.	Kumbanad, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,60,000	30,270
97	1103	The Pullad Bank, Ltd.	Pullad	1,00,000	67,920	24,777
98	1103	The Capital Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	1,00,000	48,680	7,207
99	1103	The Sri Ramachandra Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Vallamkulam	1,00,000	50,200	10,450
100	1103	The Sri Narayana Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Pattanamtitta	1,00,000	30,960	9,633
101	1103	The Vijayodayam Bank, Ltd.	Vaippur, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	1,34,220	20,943
102	1103	The Tiruvalla Syrian Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	8,400	2,455
103	1103	The Kangoorpilli Commercial Union, Ltd.	Kangoorpilli, North Travancore	20,000	8,750	2,625
104	1103	The Kalloor Desiya Bank, Ltd.	Kallooppara	2,00,000	92,900	18,635
105	1103	The West Coast Bank, Ltd.	Kartikappalli	1,50,000	14,820	4,160
106	1103	The Kerala Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	93,285	35,320
107	1103	The Piravam Industrial Company, Ltd.	Piravam	2,00,000	53,540	21,519
108	1103	The Universal Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	29,800	10,397
109	1103	The Swarajya Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	2,00,000	68,800	10,740
110	1103	The Rural Bank, Ltd.	Pullad	2,00,000	40,000	6,000
111	1103	The Pourakshemam Bank, Ltd.	Adur	1,50,000	27,610	6,209
112	1103	The Muttar Bank, Ltd.	Muttar	1,00,000	37,480	7,992

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
375	..	..	..	15	15	..
30	...	5	..	15	15	15
100	..	4	..	18	15	..
1,264	..	5	..	15	15	..
767	295	10	..	12	15	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..
857	...	3	..	15	15	..
300	...	6	..	12	15	15
285	7	5	..	12	12	..
15,650	173	3	..	...	15	16½
501	4	3	..	...	15	..
..	849	2	..	..	12	..
443	..	3	..	15	15	15
91	..	3	..	..	12	..
1,264	..	3	..	15	15	15
121	33	5	..	..	13½	...
100	118	3	..	...	..	...
1,000	3	3	..	15	15	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
5,000	173	5	..	12	12	..
750	13	15	..	12	12	12
525	..	4	..	15	15	15
450	2	3	..	12	12	15
50	..	3	..	12	12	14
..	..	3	..	...	...	..
200	6	8	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
113	1103	The Travancore Ezhava Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	2,00,000	29,240	14,477
114	1103	The Malankara Union Bank, Ltd	Airur	2,00,000	53,560	14,448
115	1103	The Mallappalli Bank, Ltd.	Mallappalli	2,00,000	65,160	9 774
116	1103	The Low Land Bank, Ltd.	Karikkuzhi, Talavadi	1,00,000	33,470	9,272
117	1103	The Karipuzha Bank, Ltd.	Karipuzha	1,00 000	9,500	1,275
118	1103	The Visva Bharati Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00.000	1,31,440	20,526
119	1103	The Travancore K. M. Bank, Ltd.	Kizhvaiper	1,00,000	54,960	10,245
120	1103	The Ranni Union Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	20,700	7,514
121	1104	The Village Bank, Ltd.	Amichakari	1,00,000	7,070	3,535
122	1104	The Malankara Sri Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Airur	2,00,000	38,535	8,837
123	1104	The Little Flower Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Verur, Changanachery	50,000	30,800	8,256
124	1104	The Alleppey Banking and Industrial Syndicate Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	10,000	2,000	2,000
125	1104	The Airur Standard Bank, Ltd.	Kottattur, Airur	2,00,000	32,000	9,498
126	1104	The Chiravam Muttam Bank Ltd.	Ittanam, Changanachery	1,00,000	16,700	2 505
127	1104	The Adur Bank, Ltd.	Adur	1,00,000	31,770	14,485
128	1104	The Mallapalli Union Bank, Ltd	Mallappalli	2,00,000	83,080	13,984
129	1104	The Changanachery Central Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	2,00,000	61,860	20,443
130	1104	The Ambika Bank, Ltd (Private)	Ambalapuzha	50,000	20,000	4,400
131	1104	The Pendalam Central Bank, Ltd.	Pandalam	1,00,000	15,500	3,708
132	1104	The Changanachery Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	74,640	19,381
133	1104	The Family Benefit Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	14,000	7,000
134	1104	The Central Kuttanad Bank, Ltd.	Kannadi, Pulinkunnu	1,00,000	42,980	11,625

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
250	...	5	..	12	12	..
450	..	4	..	..	..	15
200	..	3	..	..	15	..
1,700	3	3	..	..	15	15
114	..	3	..	..	..	18
..	415	3	..	15	9	..
525	11	3	..	15	15	16
..	..	3	..	..	13	..
..	176	5	.	18	18	..
258	..	2	..	..	13½	..
..	2,322	9¼	..	..	..	..
..	..	100	..	..	..	..
753	..	6	..	..	15	..
128	..	3	..	..	..	..
150	25	6	..	..	13½	..
38	...	3	..	..	15	..
550	15	7	..	..	12	..
..	...	50	..	..	..	..
35	..	3	..	..	12	..
..	...	5	..	..	12	..
..	...	250	..	..	..	..
500	22	10	..	..	15	15

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up
		1 (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
135	1104	The United Banking and Agricultural Syndicate, Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	10,000	2,000	2,000
136	1104	The Amichakari Union Bank, Ltd.	Amichakari	50,000	13,610	7,131
137	1104	The Airur Model Bank, Ltd.	Airur	1,00,000	29,200	5,914
138	1104	The West End Bank, Ltd.	Palai	1,50,000	78,510	42,310
139	1104	The Vidyartha Sandayani Company, Ltd.	Mannar	1,00,000	15,910	6,788
140	1104	The Nayar Service Society Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	10,00,000	1,34,830	58,400
141	1104	The Eastern Banking and Industrial Union, Ltd. (Private)	Kizhattadiyur Kara, Minachil	20,000	4,500	4,500
142	1104	The Anantapuram Palace Bank, Ltd.	Haripad	2,00,000	58,560	29,280
143	1104	The Vijaya Lakshmi Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	17,000	8,500	850
144	1104	The Bharata Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Kaviyur	1,50,000	91,155	15,587
145	1104	The Planters' Bank, Ltd.	Palai	3,00,000	88,500	76,170
146	1104	The Mannar Popular Bank, Ltd.	Kurattisseri, Tiruvalla	2,00,000	28,120	5,040
147	1104	The Muhamma Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Shertallai	50,000	2,000	1,266
148	1104	The Oriental Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	2,00,000	10,000	10,000
149	1104	The Labourers' Capital Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	1,00,000	12,240	2,593
150	1104	The Malankara Associated Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	1,00,000	32,490	7,004
151	1104	The Ranni Highland Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	26,448	7,036
152	1104	The Kayankulam Bank, Ltd	Kayankulam	3,50,000	1,74 000	29,865
153	1104	The Mangalodayam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	17,830	9,389
154	1104	The Keraleeya Sri Ramakrishna Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Mavelikara	1,00,000	6,034	6,034

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	...	100	...	..	...	...
650	4	5	...	..	15	15
..	28	4	...	..	12	...
5,000	99	10	...	..	15	15
100	...	15	...	..	9	...
1,000	...	5	...	..	6	6
..	...	100	...	..	...	...
..	...	...	...	..	6	...
..	...	5	..	..	...	...
50	...	2	...	15	15	...
1,200	39	15	...	15	15	...
.	...	1	...	..	12	...
..	...	..	...	..	...	...
..	...	2	...	..	...	...
..	...	15	...	..	...	...
10	...	2	...	..	...	...
30	5	4	...	..	12	...
..	123	10	...	..	12	9
100	273	2½	...	..	15	...
..	...	2	...	..	...	...

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
155	1104	The Travancore Ideal Bank, Ltd.	Kurattiyad, Mavelikara	1,00,000	91,980	20,207
156	1104	The Chirayinkil Bank, Ltd.	Vakkam	3,00,000	18,120	10,700
157	1104	The Parur Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	20,000	20,000	5,000
158	1104	The Travancore Forward Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	3,00,000	35,000	32,500
159	1104	The Pullad Sri Vijayam Bank, Ltd.	Pullad	1,00,000	22,960	6,897
160	1104	The Travancore Sanathana Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,50,000	47,535	25,176
161	1104	The Travancore Sowcar Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	2,00,000	21,000	10,500
162	1104	The Desabhivardhini Bank, Ltd.	Mallappalli	70,000	17,710	5,764
163	1104	The Sri Ramalayam Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Paravur	20,000	6,800	1,700
164	1104	The Muttur Bank, Ltd.	Muttur	1,00,000	43,000	9,223
165	1104	The Indian Citizens Bank, Ltd.	Alwaye	10,00,000	1,11,520	49,873
166	1104	The Champakulam Catholic Banking and Industrial Syndicate, Ltd. (Private)	Champakulam	1,50,000	30,000	5,485
167	1104	The Reliance Bank, Ltd.	Alleppey	50,000	11,610	5,805
168	1104	The Trust Bank, Ltd.	Ennakad, Chengannur	1,00,000	29,530	12,107
169	1104	The Prabhata Taraka Bank, Ltd	Kuravilangad	1,00,000	18,270	4,126
170	1104	The Travancore Nayar Maha Sabha, Ltd.	Mannar	1,00,000	4,202	4,202
171	1104	The Malabar Commercial Bank, Ltd.	Kollakadavu	1,00,000	39,090	11,550
172	1104	The Venmani Bank, Ltd.	Venmani	1,00,000	26,980	7,752
173	1104	The Kamalodayam, Bank, Ltd	Ponkunnam	5,00,000	85,300	18,054
174	1104	The Catholic Little Flower Bank, Ltd.	Koonammavu	25,000	2,700	680

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1102	1103	1104	1105
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
5	..	2½	..	...	18	...
100	..	6	..	...	...	...
..	..	500	..	...	..	..
2,800	456	100	..	...	15	15
110	2	3	..	...	12	..
..	50	4	..	...	12	13½
75	12	5	..	...	9	...
..	504	4	..	...	12	..
..	..	100	..	...	..	...
..	1	2	..	...	15	..
1,554	344	5	..	..	12	12
..	..	185	..	..	...	..
42	..	5	..	...	7½	...
980	2	5	..	..	15	12
300	..	2	...	..	..	.
..	..	1	...	..	...	...
75	..	2½	...	..	13	..
..	..	2½	...	...	18	..
650	45	5	...	...	..	10
..	..	2	...	...	..	...

No. 83—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registred office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN —(*contd*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
175	1104	The Koyipuram Bank, Ltd.	Koyipuram	1,00,000	28,000	8,400
176	1104	The Little Flower's Bank. Ltd. (Private)	Karimkunnam	20,000	7,000	700
177	1104	The Karukutti Bank, Ltd.	Karukutti	20,000	16,290	3,154
178	1104	The Travancore Provincial Service Bank, Ltd.	Niranam, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	19,100	5,730
179	1104	The Koyipuram Union Bank, Ltd.	Kumbanad	2,00,000	92,040	26,160
180	1104	The International Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	52,500	10,500
181	1104	The Desabandhu Bank, Ltd.	Tumpaman	2,00,000	46,256	8,283
182	1104	The Family Provident Bank, Ltd.	Omallur	1,00,000	6,028	3,170
183	1104	The Parur Banking and Industrials, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	20,000	15,000	3,000
184	1104	The Sastankotta Bank, Ltd	Punnamoodu, Sasthankotta	1,00,000	21,460	3,219
185	1104	The South Travancore Bank, Ltd.	Neyyur	3,00,000	50,000	13,951
186	1104	The Kaitakat Family Benefit Fund, Ltd. (Private)	Eramallur	10,000	10,000	2,000
187	1104	The Karakkal Aiswarya Nidhi Bank, Ltd.	Karakkal	30,000	6,670	6,082
188	1104	The Tevalakara Bank, Ltd.	Tevalakara	1,00,000	22,170	2,918
189	1104	The Ranni Bank, Ltd.	Ranni	1,00,000	25,750	5,150
190	1105	The Nagercoil Bank, Ltd.	Nagercoil	1,00,000	10,200	4 080
191	1105	The Chengannur Popular Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1,00,000	26,470	10,675
192	1105	The Malankara Central Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	57,180	13,089
193	1105	The Dharmaraksha Bank, Ltd.	Nedumudi	20,000	2,708	2,708
194	1105	The Tannermukkam Commercial and Industrial Union, Ltd. (Private)	Tannirmukkam	20,000	7,000	...
195	1105	The Malankara Syndicate Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	3,00,000	90 800	39,200

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106 (CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
437	28	3	..	..	15	15
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
50	399	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	12	12
1,370	7	5	..	..	16	16
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
18	..	2	..	..	12	12
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	..	..
50	15	7	..	..	10½	..
..	..	200	..	..	..	..
130	..	10	..	..	15	15
..	..	2	..	..	12	..
200	..	2	..	..	15	..
..	..	40	..	..	..	..
..	48	5	..	..	15	..
150	10	2	..	..	15	..
..	169	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,790	22	50	..	..	15	15

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
196	1105	The Vijaya Lakshmi Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	25,000	25,000	9,375
197	1105	The Catholic Christian Bank, Diamond and Jewellery Works, Ltd. (Private)	Vaikam	20,000	10,200	...
198	1105	The Kamalalaya Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,50,000	57,940	13,188
199	1105	The Krishikkar Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Nagercoil	1,00,000	32,000	3,200
200	1105	The Bharata Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	50,000	7,525	3,370
201	1105	The Kshemodayam Banking and Industrial, Ltd. (Private)	Chemmankari	10,000	8,900	...
202	1105	The Brotherhood Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	20,000	10,000	...
203	1105	The Civic Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	34,270	10,281
204	1105	The Sudarsana Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	41,800	6,270
205	1105	The Eastern Mercantile Bank, Ltd.	Changanachery	3,00,000	17,520	4,130
206	1105	The Leading Bank, Ltd.	Kotamangalam	1,00,000	18,520	7,010
207	1105	The Banking and Industrial Federation, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	25,760	5,152
208	1105	The Edapalli Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Edappalli	30,000	11,000	1,151
209	1105	The Perinad Industrial Bank, Ltd.	Perinad, Quilon	40,000	5,000	2,230
210	1105	The Puthencruz Union Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Puthencruz	20,000	20,000	5,000
211	1105	The Catholic Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	40,000	28,000	6,720
212	1105	The Oriental Union Bank, Ltd.	Muttuchira, Kadutturutti	1,50,000	44,025	15,325
213	1105	The Malankara National Bank, Ltd.	Eraviperur	2,00,000	47,226	7 083
214	1105	The Tropical Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	2,00,000	28,120	5,624
215	1105	The Central Travancore Populur Bank, Ltd.	Kainakari	1,00,000	10,555	5,519
216	1105	The Asian Bank, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	1,16,200	17,910
217	1105	The Talayolaparambu Bank, Ltd.	Potiyil	1,00,000	11,110	5,156

at work on the 31st day of KARKITAKAM 1106. —(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	37½	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
211	..	3	.	..	15	13½
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	15	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
107	..	3	..	...	12	..
65	..	3	..	..	...	13½
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
82	..	4	..	..	..	13½
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	12½	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	12
..	..	500	..	.	..	..
..	..	12	..	..	..	..
..	..	15	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	..	..
.	..	4	..	..	..	15
75	..	2	..	..	..	9
..	136	15	..	..	..	..
50	4	4	..	...	18	..

No. 83—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and nature of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*contd.*)				
218	1105	The Travancore Patriots Bank, Ltd.	Amichakari	1,00,000	12,390	12,242
219	1105	The Kadaplamattam Bank, Ltd.	Kudallur	1,50,000	12,120	3,232
220	1105	The Jupiter Bank, Ltd.	Todupuzha	1,00,000	15,800	4,510
221	1105	The Travancore Capital Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	21,160	3,802
222	1105	The Champakulam Bank, Ltd.	Champakulam	1,00,000	14,920	2,984
223	1105	The Vallikavu Bank, Ltd.	Vallikavu	1,00,000	14,140	..
224	1105	The Labourers' Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	20,000	4,005	1,720
225	1105	The Society Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	50,000	20,070	3,704
226	1105	The Kayankulam Vyavasaya Bank, Ltd	Kayankulam	2,00,000	62,080	2,646
227	1105	The Prakkanam Bank, Ltd.	Prakkanam	50,000	9,670	1,695
228	1105	The Puthencruz Peoples Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Pamikuzhi, Kunnatnad taluk	30,000	6,600	..
229	1105	The Kozhenchery Bank, Ltd.	Kozhenchery	3,00,000	51,670	12,940
230	1105	The Bank of Paravur, Ltd.	Paravur, Quilon	2,00,000	31,575	5,052
231	1105	The South Malabar Agricultural Society, Ltd.	Mavelikara	20,000	5,340	1,068
232	1105	The St. Joseph's Union Bank, Ltd.	Kurumassori	20,000	5,230	1,270
233	1105	The Edatva Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Edatva	1,00,000	19,000	8,300
234	1105	The Kumpalampoika Bank, Ltd.	Vadasserikara	2,00,000	32,320	7,575
235	1105	The Federal Insurance Bank, Ltd	Trivandrum	2,00,000	39,560	10,919
236	1105	The Travancore Liberal Bank, Ltd.	Koottattukulam	1,50,000	22,700	5,753

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106 —(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
125	18	4	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	15	..	..	..	..
..	7	3	..	..	..	15
..	04	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	29	3	..	..	..	..
100	..	2	..	..	..	15
..	..	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	3	5	..	..	..	18
..	1	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	20	..	..	..	..
..	31	5	..	..	..	18
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	12

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN – *(contd)*		Rs.	Rs,	Rs.
237	1105	The Manjur Universal Bank, Ltd.	Manjur, Kotanallur	1,00,000	27,210	12,117
238	1105	The Sri Lakshmi Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Payipad	20,000	3,500	700
239	1105	The Agricultural Bank, Ltd.	Nagercoil	20,000	6,050	1,21
240	1105	The Piravam Union Bank, Ltd.	Piravam	1,00.000	26,680	10,739
241	1105	The Travancore International Bank, Ltd.	Chengannur	1.00,000	24,240	3,434
242	1105	The St. Antony's Excelsior Bank, Ltd. (Private)	South Paravur	30.000	2,000	..
243	1105	The Tiruhridaya Sangham, Ltd.	Kumarakam	15,000	2,925	585
244	1105	The Merchant's Bank, Ltd	Amichakari	20,000	7,080	2,732
245	1105	The Rama Das Union Bank, Ltd.	Nandankod, Trivandrum	1,50,000	35,640	4,752
246	1105	The Catholic Syrian Samudayam, Ltd. (Private)	North Parur	3,161	3,161	3,161
247	1105	The Mulakkazha Bharata Vilasom Bank, Ltd.	Mulakkazha	1,00.000	10,555	3,525
248	1105	The Kuttanad Banking Corporation, Ltd.	Kynakari	1,00,000	7,500	3,000
249	1105	The Travancore Banking and Agricultural Co., Ltd.	Tiruvalla	3,00,000	25,985	5,197
250	1105	The Vyavasaya Poshini Fund, Ltd.	Kadakkavur	20,000	2,135	1,071
251	1105	The Pallikarah Union Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Kumarapuram	50,000	14,000	..
252	1106	The Malabar Social Bank, Ltd.	Kaviyur	1,00.000	20,510	4,102
253	1106	The Peoples Bank, Ltd.	Edatva	2,00,000	33,300	12,010
254	1106	The Trivandrum Bank, Ltd.	Trivandrum	3.00,000	34,800	9,916
255	1106	The Malankara Universal Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	7,875	1,309
256	1106	The Town Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parur	20,000	10,000	..
257	1106	The Balakrishna Vilasam Bank, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	30,000	3,530	1,412

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106.—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103.	1104	1105.	1106.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	4	.	..	..	..
..	..	12	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	.	...
..	...	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	...	..	..	..
..	30	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	4	...	..	..	15
..	...	2	..	..	.	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	.
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	...	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	...	..	..
..	..	2	...	..	..	..
..	..	...	..	..	...	..
..	..	2	..	..	...	..
500	562	5	..	..	...	..
..	...	5	..	...	..	12 and 3% bonus
..	...	1	..	...	...	..
..	...	..	..	..	..	...
..	..	4	..	...	...	..

No. 86. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I (a) BANKING AND LOAN—(*concld.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
258	1106	The Vallam Union Bank, Ltd. (Private).	Vallam, Perumbavur	6,000	6,000	..
259	1106	The Low Land Model Bank, Ltd.	Pulinkunnam	1,00,000	14,500	2,175
260	1106	The Liberal Syndicate Bank, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	1,00,000	50,000	..
261	1106	The Finance Bank, Ltd.	Kottayam	5,00,000	30,025	6,005
262	1106	The Kandanad Bank, Ltd. (Private)	Parakkadavu	20,000	8,000	..
263	1106	The South Indian Popular Bank, Ltd.	Ramapuram	2,00,000	20,690	4,138
264	1106	The Peoples Provident Bank, Ltd. (Private).	Trivandrum	20,000	3,500	..
265	1106	The General Benefit Fund, Ltd. (Private).	Trivandrum	10,000	2,000	..
266	1106	The Sri Vardhana Bank, Ltd.	Todupuzha	1,00,000	20,600	4,892
267	1106	The Nemam Bank, Ltd.	Nemam	20,000	700	..
268	1106	The Kuttanad Pioneer Bank, Ltd.	Muttar, Changanachery.	1,00,000	20,100	7,000
269	1106	The Travancore Federal Bank, Ltd.	Nedumpram, Tiruvalla	1,00,000	15,920	10,000
		Total of Banking Companies (269).		5,01,05,161	1,53,72,447	57,61,685

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106 (CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs	Rs				
...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	5	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	5	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	...	...	...

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		I. (b) INSURANCE. (13)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1105	The Kerala Gilt Edged Security Life Assurance Co, Ltd. (Private.)	Quilon	1,00,000	5,040	5,040
2	1106	The Popular Life Assurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Chenganuur	20,000	2,500	..
3	1106	The South Indian National Insurance Company, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	4,100	..
4	1106	The Provident Insurance Co, Ltd.	Kottayam	25,000	2,500	1,000
5	1106	The Young India Insurance Co, Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	3,330	..
6	1106	The Star of Travancore Life Assurance Company, Ltd. (Private)	Tiruvalla	20,000	5,000	..
7	1106	The Kohinor Bank and Insurance, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	7,000	..
8	1106	The New India Life Assurance Co, Ltd. (Private)	Do.	20,000	1,000	..
9	1106	The Jayalakshmi Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Quilon	20,000	500	..
10	1106	The Kottayam United Assurance Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	20,000	1,200	..
11	1106	The Banking and Insurance Society, Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	25,000	9,070	..

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserved and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid-up per share.	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs				
..	..	10	..	.	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	.	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	.	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	.	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.
		I. (b) INSURANCE—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
12	1106	The Kerala Marriage Life Insurance Co., Ltd (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	975	..
13	1106	The Kerala Insurance Co., Ltd. (Private)	Alleppey	20 000	3,000	..
		Total of Insurance Companies (13)		3,50,000	45,215	6,040
		I. (c) NIDHIS. (1).				
1	1074	The Trivandrum Permanent Fund, Ltd.	Trivandrum	12,00,000	7,05,873	2,51,545
		Total. of Nidhis (1)		12,00,000	7,05,873	2,51,545
		II. TRANSIT AND TRANSPORT.				
		II. (a) MOTOR TRACTION, DEALING AND MANUFACTURING (6)				
1	1089	The Malabar Commercial Corporation, Ltd.	Do.	2,50,000	73,050	73,050
2	1096	The Central Travancore Lakshmi Vilas Industrials, Ltd.	Mavelikara	2,00,000	20,970	20,688
3	1096	The Popular Motor Mart, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	50,000	11,000	11,000
4	1104	The Travancore Motor Union, Ltd.	Do.	10,000	260	..
5	1105	Ramakrishna Chettiyar and Co., Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	3,00,000	1,41,000	..
6	1105	The Prince Motor Tram service Company, Ltd.	Trivandrum	40,000	6,750	5,575
		Total of Motor Traction, Dealing and Manufacturing (6).		8,50,000	2,53,030	1,10,313

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	...	..	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	..	..	..	...
...	..	..	...	..	..	..
28,887	...	..	7 including	7 guaranteed	7 interest of	.. 6¼ percent
...	...	..	...	..	..	..
..	13,505 (Loss)	25	...	.	..	..
980	..	10	8	9	9	9
..	...	1,000	..	..	..	..
..	...	..	...	..	..	..
..	...	..	...	..	..	.
...	...	10	...	..	..	..
...	...	...	..	..	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of Registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		II. (b) OTHERS (1)				
1	1089	The Motor Transport and Aerial Ropeway Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	6,00,000	17,410	17,410
		Others (1) Total		6,00,000	17,410	17,410
		III. TRADING AND MANUFACTURING.				
		III. (a) MUTUAL TRADING ASSOCIATIONS (4)				
1	1076	The Munnar Supply Association, Ltd.	Munnar	45,000	30,000	30,000
2	1092	The Munnar Indian Co-operative Store, Ltd.	Do.	25,000	22,350	18,973
3	1095	The Malabar Coast Industrials, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,00,000	1,39,980	60,090
4	1095	The Malabar Fisheries and Industrials, Ltd.	Alleppey	7,50,000	47,055	9,411
		Total of Mutual Trading Associations (4)		13,20,000	2,39,385	1,18,474
		III. (b) PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND STATIONERY. (15)				
1	1074	The Malayala Manorama Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	10,000	9,750	9,750
2	1085	The Kerala Kaumudi Company, Ltd	Paravur, Quilon	20,000	2,030	1,188
3	1098	The Sanathana Dharma Printing Works and Publishing House. Ltd.	Alleppey	5,000	5,000	5,000
4	1102	The Abhyudaya Printing Works. Ltd.	Kumaranallur	20,000	2,880	1,728
5	1103	The Atirampuzha Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.	Atirampuzha	20,000	9,025	4,659
6	1103	The Poura Prabhashakan Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,000	5,000	1,000
7	1104	The Bhaje Bharatam Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd.	Chengannur	20,000	2,135	2,135

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(CONTD.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	L 1,123	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10,685	4,084	50 and 10	10	5	5	..
2,535	60	50	..	18	12	...
..	..	8	..	..	..	..
..	3,172	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	100	..	...	...	..
..	..	3	..	...	...	..
1,054	..	50	3	..	4	3
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
466	..	5	.	...	12	7½
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	73	5	...	..	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office.	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		III. (b) PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND STATIONERY — (*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs	Rs.
8	1104	The Kerala Sandesam Company, Ltd.	Changanachery	30,000	2,720	1,685
9	1104	The Kairali Printing Works, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	50,000	8,540	3,416
10	1104	The Raja Raja Vilasam Press. Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	6,200	2,000
11	1105	The Advertisers and Brokers, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	10,000	500	..
12	1105	The Malayala Vinodini Company, Ltd	Changanachery	20,000	550	..
13	1105	The Sivagiri Dharmodayam Company, Ltd.	Warkala	1,00,000	2,135	2,135
14	1106	The Malankara Standard Press, Ltd	Tiruvalla	20,000	7,220	3,510
15	1106	The Kottayam Printing and Publishing Company, Ltd	Kottayam	50,000	10,775	6,465
		Total of Printing and Publishing (15)		4,05,000	74,460	44,671
		III. (c) ENGINEERING (3)				
1	1095	The Travancore Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,00,000	75,100	44,755
2	1098	The South Indian Engineering Co., Ltd.	Nagercoil	1,00,000	45,000	21,175
3	1103	The Indian Engineering Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	25,000	6,595
		Total of Engineering(3).		7,00,000	1,45,100	72,525
		III. (d) CLAY, STONE, CEMENT, LIME AND OTHER BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTING MATERIALS (5)				
1	1090	Thomas Stephen and Company, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	3,40,700	3,40,700
2	1094	The Ramamangalam Tile Works, Ltd.	Ramamangalam, Muvattupuzha	1,00,000	32,220	16,880
3	1095	The Chengannur Tile Works, Ltd.	Chengannur	3,50,000	27,180	23,606
4	1095	The Kottayam Tile Works, Ltd.	Kottayam	2,00,000	63,600	60,954

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs	Rs.				
...	..	10	..	..	...	..
..	16	2	...	..	...	..
...	..	10	..	.	9	.
...	..	...	..	..	...	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	...
...	..	10	..	..	..	...
..	...	3	..	..	..	..
1,561	..	..	..	...	...	...
...	..	25	..	...	...	...
..	...	..	..	..	...	...
..	626	100	..	12	12	..
15	..	7	..	..	..	...
..	30	10	5½	..	..	[illegible]
..	..	25	5	..	..	...

No. 86.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up
		III. (d) CLAY, STONE, CEMENT, LIME AND OTHER BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTING MATERIALS (5)—*(contd.)*		Rs	Rs.	Rs.
5	1095	The Sri Ram Tile Works, Ltd.	Quilon	2,00,000	1,82,000	1,55,297
		Total of Clay, Stone, Cement, Lime and other building and constructing materials. (5)		13,50,000	6,45,700	5,97,437
		III. (e) PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, GAS, WATER, ELECTRIC LIGHT, POWER AND TELEPHONE (1)				
1	1104	The Trivandrum Electric Company, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	4,800	4,800
		Total of Public Service Companies. (1)		20,000	4,800	4,800
		III. (f) OTHERS. (37)				
1	1067	The Kandattil Kudumba Yoga Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	49,100	49,100
2	1 93	The Travancore Produce and Industrials, Ltd.	Quilon	5,00,000	78,970	47,332
3	1094	The Travancore Mercantile Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	50,000	5,620	5,340
4	1095	The Kumaranallur Devi Vilasam Company, Ltd.	Kumaranallur, Ettumanur	50,000	8,918	8,918
5	1095	The Automatic Weaving and Knitting Works, Ltd.	Trivandrum	50,000	10,475	10,255
6	1095	The Medicines Industrial Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,00,000	9,910	4,955
7	1096	The Industrial Development Company, Ltd.	Quilon	1,50,000	50,620	5,552
8	1097	The Padma's Indian Cocoa Works, Ltd.	Trivandrum	3,00,000	8,450	8,450

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106 – (contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	100	..	..	...	...
..	..	400	..	..	..	...
...	..	100	19	..	..	...
1,546	98	6	12	12	9	...
..	..	10	...	..	..	..
715	...	..	12	...	9	..
...	...	5	..	..	...	...
..	..	5	..	..	12	...
...	...	5	..	..	...	..
...	653	10	12	12	12	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		III (f) Others—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
9	1099	The Travancore Artisans' Corporation, Ltd.	Kottar	2,00,000	10,337	10,337
10	1101	The Marikkar and Company, Ltd.	Munnar	1,00,000	51,700	48,728
11	1101	The International Trades, Ltd. (Private)	Tiruvalla	20,000	4,010	4,010
12	1101	P. Varghese Brothers, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	1,50,000	1,27,500	39,275
13	1102	The Solomon Textile Company, Ltd.	Neyyattinkara.	2,00,000	10,000	2,932
14	1103	The Kumaranalur Grama Yogam, Ltd	Kumaranallur.	20,000	3,800	2,458
15	1103	The Travancore Industrials, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	20,000	5,640	3 489
16	1103	The Malabar Coir Mats and Matting Company, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	20,000	10,000	8,313
17	1103	The Alleppey Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	3,00,000	1,81,510	80,118
18	1103	The Pampadi Commercial Union, Ltd.	Pampadi	25.000	5,000	1.000
19	1103	The Vayalar Samanya Janakshema Padhati Company, Ltd.	Vayalar	10,000	1,377	776
20	1103	The Pampadi Weaving and Industrial Company, Ltd.	Pampadi	20,000	2,475	1,729
21	1103	P. John and Sons, Ltd	Kottayam	4,50,000	1,80,000	1,80,000
22	1103	The Bharati Soap Works, Ltd.	Trivandrum	20,000	5,040	3,503
23	1104	The Sri Rama Vilasam Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Warkala	20,000	10,335	5,718
24	1104	The Paravur Commercial Company, Ltd.	Paravur.	1,00,000	10,350	5,184
25	1104	The Vanijya Vilasam Company, Ltd. (Private)	Vadakkekara, Paravur	50,000	20,000	6,000
26	1105	The South Indian Coir Factories Ltd., (Private) ..	Alleppey	20,000	20,000	..
27	1105	The Bharatecya Hindu Pulaya Maha Sabha, Ltd. ...	Tiruvalla	20,000	265	265

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
55	1,440	1	..	..	6	...
16,500	6 210	50	30	40	25	15
...	..	10	..	..	...	..
...	..	5	..	..	...	..
...	..	3	..	..	...	...
106	..	25	..	..	12	..
...	..	500	..	..	6	...
...	..	..	..	..	..	..
2000	2282	..	10	..	...	..
...	191	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	1¼	..	..	..	...
..	51	5	..	..	...	...
7,804	4 487	10	..	..	...	..
...	197	6	..	..	...	..
50	..	3	..	..	..	..
..	..	2	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	.	..	..	..
...	..	1	..	..	...	..

31 80 0N28

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		III. (f) OTHERS—(*concld.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
28	1105	The Kerala Christian Service League, Ltd.	Chengannur.	1,00,000	5,755	1,029
29	1105	The Vaikam Sadhujana Sonbhagya Vilasam Co. Ltd.	Kammkattuserikara, Vaikam	20,000	1,752	352
30	1105	The's S. D'Cruz and Co., Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey.	1,50,000	11,000	...
31	1105	The Ambika Vilasam Gold Works, Ltd.	Chengannur.	22,000	1,303	1,303
32	1105	The Plantottatil Company, Ltd.	Atirampuzha	20,000	10,100	1,010
33	1105	The Quilon Tondu Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Perinad, Quilon.	50,000	5,000	1,875
34	1105	The Kerala Weaving and Spinning Association, Ltd.	Trivandrum.	10,00,000	6,370	1,274
35	1106	Cheriyan Pooticote and Co., Ltd., (Private.)	Tiruvalla	20,000	2,000	..
36	1106	John Philip and Co., Ltd	Alleppey	1,00,000	3,870	1,548
37	1106	The Travancore Food Products Company, Ltd.	Do.	3,00,000	18,500	..
		Total of others (37)		48,45,000	9,46,052	5,52,121
		IV. MILLS AND PRESSES.				
		IV. (a) RICE MILLS. (2)				
1	1105	The South Indian Industrial and Trading Company, Ltd.	Changanachery.	5,00,000	26,000	5,200
2	1105	The Christian Industrial Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla.	20,000	5,500	3,402
		Total of Rice mills (2)		5,20,000	31,500	8,602
		IV. (b) SAW AND TIMBER MILLS (1)				
1	1094	The Industrial Union, Ltd.	Quilon.	5,00,000	1,34,250	1,12,628
		Total of Saw and Timber Mills (1)		5,00,000	1,34,250	1,12,628
		IV. (c) OIL MILLS (1)				
	1080	The Karapuram, Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Turavur.	2,00,000	70,300	64,300
		Total of Oil Mills (1).		2,00,000	70,300	64,300

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1105—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	...	..	..	..	..	..
..	...	½	..	..	..	..
...	...	..	..	..	...	...
...	...	1	..	..	...	...
...	...	5	..	..	...	..
...	..	...	..	..	..	..
..	...	1	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	4	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	2,951	5	..	..	..	..
321	..	3	..	..	..	15
...	20,826 (Loss)	5	..	..	..	..
...	..	5	..	..	..	..

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company	Situation of the registered office	Capital		
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		V. TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		V. (a) TEA (11)				
1	1091	The Twyford and Ashley Estates, Ltd.	Kottayam	6,00,000	4,92,900	4,92,900
2	1095	The Malabar Agricultural Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	5,00,000	1,64,040	1,64,040
3	1095	The Bison Valley Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.	Quilon	10,00,000	33,500	31,710
4	1095	The Palampadam Plantations, Ltd.	Kottayam	11,00,000	8,38,300	8,35,570
5	1099	The Haileybuia Tea Estates, Ltd.	Alleppey	5,00,000	5,00,000	4,75,160
6	1099	The Karinkulam Tea Estates, Ltd.	Kottayam	6,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000
7	1102	The Kolamala Estates, Ltd. (Private)	Kottayam	1,00,000	1,00,000	53,975
8	1104	The St. Joseph's Tea Company, Ltd.	Todupuzha	2,25,000	85,550	62,605
9	1104	The Karintaruvi Tea Estates, Ltd. (Private).	Kottayam	7,00,000	6,00,000	6,00,00
10	1104	The Talliar Estates, Ltd.	Alleppey	25,00,000	12,66,660	12,64,440
11	1105	The Murphy Estate, Ltd. (Private).	Alleppey	10,00,000	200	..
		Total of Tea Companies (11)		88,25,000	43,81,150	42,80,370
		V (b) RUBBER. (14)				
1	1085	The Malankara Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	4,50,000	4,50,000	4,50,000
2	1086	The Mar Thoma Rubber Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	3,00,000	1,28,250	1,28,250
3	1086	The Kuttanad Rubber Company, Ltd.	Kainakari, Alleppey	2,00,000	1,15,000	1,15,000

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs	Rs.	Rs				
2,50,000	62 376	100	..	10	10	5
..	4,913	20	18	11	8	..
..	..	10	..	.	..	.
14,086	11,701	25	..	..	..	
1,458	33,182	10	20	20	15	2½
7,935	2,957	10	10	30	30	..
..	..	100	..	..	..	.
..	6	25	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	.	..
19,676	..	100	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	.	..
2,18,706	27,528	30	22½	20	..	..
2,059	L6.366	10	18	4	..	..
78,161	..	25	30	20	6	..

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No.	Year of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital.		
				Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		V. (b) RUBBER (14)—*(contd.)*		Rs.	Rs	Rs.
4	1093	The Vaughinan Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.	Chananachery	3,75,000	61,410	61,065
5	1093	The Malabar Co-operation Rubber Company Ltd.	Alleppey	1,50,000	86,350	77,790
6	1093	The West Coast Industrial Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	11,25,000	1, 24,605	1,16,330
7	1093	The Oriental Rubber Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	2,00,000	58,625	58,625
8	1093	The Malabar Industrial Company, Ltd.	Alleppey	4,50,000	20,00,000	1,96,620
9	1093	The Central Travancore Industrial Corporation, Ltd	Adoor	2,00,000	1,13,050	83,270
10	1096	The Pattanapuram Rubber and Bye-products Company, Ltd.	Pattanapuram	1,50,000	1,08,950	1,08,950
11	1100	The Highland Produce Company, Ltd.	Kottayam	3,00,000	2,00,000	1,99,560
12	1102	The Self, Reliance Syndicate, Ltd.	Konni	50,000	45,000	9,000
13	1102	The Perunad Plantations, Ltd.	Perunad, Vadasserikara	3,00,000	1,16,990	1,15,767
14	1102	The Rajagiri Estates, Ltd.	Alleppey	6,00,000	6,00,000	3,98,400
		Total of Rubber Companies (14) ...		48,50,000	24,08,230	21,18,627
		V. (c) OTHERS (12)				
1	1094	The Travancore Plantations and Industrials Ltd.	Quilon	2,50,000	1,10,010	53,181
2	1095	The Malankara Industrial and Mercantile Company, Ltd.	Tiruvalla	10,00,000	1,29,100	1,14,975
3	1095	The Tropical Plantations, Ltd	Kottayam	50,00,000	14,33,175	12,88,370
4	1095	The North Travancore Agricultural Company, Ltd.	Kotamangalam	5 00,00	2,40,760	74,510
5	1095	The Malankara Company, Ltd.	Ittikkara, Quilon	3,00,000	56,030	43,329
6	1098	The South Indian Planting and Industrial Co, Ltd.	Murukkadi	5,00,000	4,40,000	1,46,800
7	1101	The Chinnar Estate, Ltd (Private)	Kottayam;	4,00,000	4,00,000	1,72,000

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106—(contd.)

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward.	Paid up per share.	Dividend per cent. per annum.			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
..	..	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	.	..	..	..
..	..	15	5	5	..	..
..	..	20	..	..	..	..
25,000	6,329 (Loss)	10	$12\frac{1}{2}$	..	5	..
2,000	5,423	..	9	..	..	...
8,187	1,271	10	..	..	..	..
..	14,468	10	..	.	.	..
..	..	20	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	.	..	..
535	..	25	5	..	..	.
2,20,000	..	$22\frac{1}{2}$	6	..	..	.
..	..	20	..	..	..	..
..	..	10	..	..	...	...
..	3,618	100	..	..	..	..
..	..	1,000	...	..	..	.

No. 86—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES limited by shares

Serial No	Year of registration	Classification and name of company.	Situation of the registered office	Capital.		
				Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.
		V. (c) OTHERS.—(*contd.*)		Rs	Rs.	Rs.
8	1102	The Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.	Trivandrum	1,00,000	4,700	..
9	1102	The Travancore Planters' Syndicate, Ltd. (Private).	Kandanad, Vaikam	20,000	9,200	.
10	1103	The South Travancore Agricultural Syndicate, Ltd. (Private.)	Neyyattinkara	20,000	6,600	750
11	1104	The Kalleli Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Konni	22,500	3,000	..
12	1105	The St. Mary's Colonisation Syndicate, Ltd. (Private.)	Kudalur	20,000	2,400	..
		Total of Others. (12)		81,32,500	28,34,975	18,93,915
		VI. SUGAR (INCLUDING JAGGERY) MANUFACTURE (1)				
1	1097	The Travancore Sugars, Ltd.	Tuckalai	6,00,000	4,12,785	4,11,755
		Total of Sugar (including Jaggery) Manufacture (1)		6,00,000	4,12,785	4,11,755
		VII. HOTELS, THEATRES AND ENTERTAINMENTS(5)				
1	1104	The South Indian Theatres, Ltd (Private)	Trivandrum	20,000	1,050	1,050
2	1105	The Golden Electric Works Ltd.	Nagercoil	20,000	11,300	9,709
3	1105	The Travancore Cinegraphs, Ltd. (Private)	Trivandrum	50,000	2,500	..
4	1106	The Travancore National Pictures, Ltd.	Trivandrum	1,00,000	14,000	..
5	1106	The Chitra Film Company, Ltd.	Nagercoil	1,00,000	3,500	...
		Total of Hotels Theatres and Entertainments (5)		2,90,000	32,350	10,759
		VIII. COMPANIES OTHER THAN THOSE SPECIFIED ABOVE				
		Salt Manufacture (1)				
1	1087	The Cape Comorin General Traffic Company, Ltd.	Kottar	5,00,000	3,89,600	1,16,880
		Total of Salt Manufacture (1)		5,00,000	3,89,600	1,16,880
		Grand total of all companies. (403)		8,61,62,661	2,91,44,612	1,65,54,864

at work on the 31st day of KARKATAKAM 1106.—(concld).

Reserve and other funds.	Profit and loss carried forward	Paid up per share	Dividend per cent. per annum			
			1103	1104	1105	1106
Rs.	Rs.	Rs				
..	..	...	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	..	..	..	..
..	..	25	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	15	.	..	..	..
.	.	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	5	..	..	..	..
..	..	...	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
...	..	..	...	..	..	..
..	...	..	.	..	..	..
...	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	.	..	..	..	..
.	71,219 (Loss)	30	..	..	..	..
..	.	..	..	..	..	..

No. 87—COMPANIES limited by GUARANTEE (not being charitable associations) at work on the 31st Karkatakam 1106.

Serial No.	Year of registration	Name of company	Objects of the company	Number of members	Registered office
1	1101	The Eight Seater Service Syndicate, Ltd.	To conduct motor service between Nagercoil and Trivandrum.	7	Trivandrum.
2	1101	The St Joseph's Vidyabhyasa Vyavasaya Company, Ltd.	Banking and chitty business.	200	Varapuzha
3	1102	The Motor Service Syndicate, Ltd.	To conduct motor service.	100	Alleppey.
4	1104	The Motor Union, Ltd.	Do.	19	Kayankulam.
5	1104	The Central Travancore Motor Syndicate, Ltd.	Do.	17	Chengannur.
6	1104	The Triumph Syndicate Motor Service, Ltd.	Do.	33	Nagercoil.
7	1105	The Associated Motors, Ltd.	To encourage and develop automobile transport in Travancore.	99	Alleppey.
8	1105	The South Travancore Motor Drivers' Union, Ltd.	To better the general conditions of motor drivers.	100	Tuckalai
9	1105	The Travancore Motor Drivers' Union, Ltd.	To establish a motor drivers' union and promote their interests.	29	Trivandrum.
10	1106	The Automobile Corporation, Ltd.	To conduct motor service and safeguard the interests of motorists generally.	20	Mavelikara
11	1106	The Travancore Automobile Co., Ltd.	Do.	20	Trivandrum

No. 88—ABSTRACT of JOINT STOCK COMPANIES on the 31st Karkatakam 1106.

Particulars	No. of companies	Companies limited by shares			Companies limited by guarantee and having no capital.	
		Capital				
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	No. of companies	No. of members
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Working at the close of 1105.	372	8,20,76,661	2,79,68,760	1,57,51,658	9	604
Registered in 1106	38	38,86,000	4,02,290	53,976	2	40
Capital or number of members increased in 1106	..	10,70,000	17,35,903	13,30,116	.	..
Capital or number of members decreased in 1106	..	...	6,96,587	4,15,196	..	..
Ceased to work in 1106	7	8,70,000	2,65,754	1,68,390	.	..
Working at the close of 1106 .	403	8,61,62,661	2,91,44,612	1,65,54,864	11	644

No. 89—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1106.

No.	Date of registration	Name of the association	Objects of the association	Situation of the registered office
1	14-12-1894/1-5-1070	The Trivandrum Friend-in-Need Society	The relief of the deserving poor, the encouragement of industrial habits among the indigent classes, the suppression of mendicity, etc.	Trivandrum
2	15-5-1903/2-10-1078	The Sri Narayana Dharma Paripalana Yogam	To conduct daily *poojas* and annual festivals in the temple of Arivipuram, to promote the education of the Ezhava community, etc.	Do.
3	11-2-1904/29-6-1079	The Malabar Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evangelistic Association	The propagation of Gospel among the heathen and the deepening of the religious life of the Christians in Kerala.	Tiruvalla
4	10-9-1904/26-1-1080	The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	The prevention of cruelty to animals and the amelioration of their condition generally throughout the State of Travancore.	Trivandrum
5	21-12-1910/6-5-1086	The Sanathana Dharma Vidyasala	To establish for the use of the Hindus educational institutions with boarding houses, etc., to impart secular instruction and moral and religious training in accordance with the Hindu *Sastras*.	Alleppey
6	28-2-1912/16-7-1087	The Rajakeeya Kshatriya Sabha	To promote union and education among the Rajakeeya Kshatriya families in Travancore and to do such other things as are conducive to their well-being.	Mavelikara

No. 89—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1106—(contd).

No.	Date of registration	Name of the association	Objects of the association	Situation of the registered office
7	29-8-1913/14-1-1089	The Travancore Tamilian Sangham	To promote union among the Tamilians and develop and spread Tamil education.	Trivandrum
8	3-1-1914/20-5-1089	The Quilon Club	To establish a club for the members and their friends.	Quilon
9	15-9-1914/30-1-1090	The Mundakayam Club	To establish a club and promote social intercourse between the members and their friends.	Mundakayam
10	12-4-1915/30-8-1090	The Keraleeya Nadar Samajam	Social, religious and material advancement of the Nadar community.	Venganur, Neyyattinkara
11	7-8-1919/22-12-1094	The Travancore Medical Fund	To provide the estate owners and workers in the Districts of Peermade and Mundakayam with medical aid.	Peermade
12	26-6-1920/13-11-1095	The Sri Mulam Shastiabdapurthi Smaraka Hindu Mahila Mandiram	The care, maintenance, support and education of Hindu orphans and the opening of hostels and other institutions helpful to Hindu female students residing in Trivandrum and in the mofussil.	Trivandrum
13	27-8-1921/11-1-1097	The Union Christian College	To establish schools and colleges at Alwaye and other places	Alwaye
14	13-4-1922/1-9-1097	The Central Travancore Planters' Association,	To become a member of the United Planters' Association of Southern India and generally to promote planting industries.	Peermade

No. 89—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1106 -(contd.)

No.	Date of registration	Name of the association	Objects of the association	Situation of the registered office
15	29-4-1922/17-9-1097	The Nadar Kuladharma Abhivardhini Sangham	Social and material advancement of the Nadar community.	Nagercoil
16	27-5-1922/14-10-1097	The Kanan Devan Planters' Association	To become a member of the United Planters' Association of Southern India and generally to promote planting industries.	Devicolam
17	27-8-1924/12-1-1100	The Mundakayam Planters' Association	To become a member of the United Planters' Association of Southern India and in general to promote the interests of the various planting industries.	Mundakayam
18	19-5-1925/6-10-1100	The South Travancore Planters' Association	Do	Quilon
19	30-6-1925/17-11-1100	The Nayar Service Society	Moral and social uplift of the Nayar community and the establishment of schools throughout Travancore under the auspices of the Society.	Changanachery
20	6-8-1926/22-12-1101	The Sri Mulam Merchants' Association	To take over the business of the Sri Mulam Merchants' Association, Shencotta and to promote commerce.	Shencotta

No. 89—ASSOCIATIONS at work on the 31st day of Karkatakam 1104—(concld.)

No.	Date of registration.	Name of the association	Objects of the association	Situation of the registered office
21	13-9-1928/29-1-1104	Christava Mahilalayam	To establish and carry on at Alwaye and other places, schools and colleges.	Alwaye
22	17-10-1928/1-3-1104	The Sambavar Mahajana Sangham	To promote the advancement of Sambavars.	Nagercoil
23	13-4-1929/1-9-1104	The Travancore Chamber of Commerce	To promote and protect the trade, commerce, agriculture and manufactures of the Travancore State.	Alleppey
24	8-6-1929/28-10-1104	The Aimanam English School Association	To establish and carry on an English School at Aimanam.	Aimanam, Kottayam
25	24-7-1929/9-12-1104	The Travancore and Cochin Diocesan Trust Association.	To aid and further the work of the Church of England in the Diocese of Travancore and Cochin	Kottayam

No. 90—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL of each class of COMPANIES at work at the end of 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Serial No.	Classification	1105		1106	
		No. of companies	Paid-up capital Rs.	No. of companies	Paid-up capital Rs.
I	(*a*) Banking and loan	255	48,33,604	269	57,61,685
	(*b*) Insurance	1	...	13	6,040
	(*c*) Nidhis	1	2,70,887	1	2,51,546
II.	TRANSIT AND TRANSPORT				
	(*a*) Motor traction, dealing and manufacturing	6	1,10,313	6	1,10,313
	(*b*) Others (Aerial Ropeway)	1	4,35,250	1	17,410
III.	TRADING AND MANUFACTURING				
	(*a*) Mutual trading associations	4	1,12,201	4	1,18,474
	(*b*) Printing, publishing and stationery	13	32,015	15	44,671
	(*c*) Engineering	3	66,405	3	72,525
	(*d*) Clay, stone, cement, lime and other building and constructing materials	5	5,87,391	5	5,97,437
	(*e*) Public service companies, gas, water, electric light, power and telephone	1	4,800	1	4,800
	(*f*) Others	36	5,42,372	37	5,52,128
IV.	MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(*a*) Rice mills	2	8,500	2	8,602
	(*b*) Saw and timber mills	1	1,12,628	1	1,12,628
	(*c*) Oil mills	1	64,300	1	64,300
V.	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES				
	(*a*) Tea	11	41,36,195	11	42,80,370
	(*b*) Rubber	14	20,33,141	14	21,18,627
	(*c*) Others	12	18,64,562	12	18,93,915
VI.	SUGAR (including jaggery) MANUFACTURE	1	4,12,255	1	4,11,755
VII.	HOTELS, THEATRES AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENTS	3	10,759	5	10,759
VIII.	COMPANIES OTHER THAN THOSE SPECIFIED ABOVE				
	Salt manufacture	1	1,16,880	1	1,16,880
	Total	372	1,57,54,658	403	1,65,54,864

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1106.

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1106.

Serial No.	Date of registration	Classification and name of company	Country of origin	Capital				Principal places of business in Travancore	Remarks
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Debentures		
		BANKING (4)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1	1907	The Indian Bank, Ltd.	Madras	60,00,000	47,92,800	12,79,280	..	Alleppey	
2	19-9-1920	The Imperial Bank of India, Ltd.	British India	11,25,00,000	11,25,00,000	5,62,50,000	..	Trivandrum and Alleppey	
3	20-9-1920	The Namputiri Bank, Ltd.	Madras Presidency	5,00,000	..	..	..	Alwaye	Private company.
4	29-5-1923	The Nednugadi Bank, Ltd.	Calicut	50,00,000	25,00,000	11,91,425	..	Trivandrum and Alleppey	
		Total of Banking Companies (4)		12,40,00,000	11,97,92,800	5,90,20,705	..		
		INSURANCE (25)		£	£	£			
5	8-2-1881	The Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	England	5,00,000	5,00,000	1,00,000	..	Alleppey	Do.
6	31-7-1888	The Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	..	Do.	
7	1893	The Guardian Issurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	20,25,000	20,15,000	10,15,000	..	Do.	
8	14-6-1901	The Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	22,00,000	22,00,000	5,50,000	69,764	Do.	
9	7-1901	The Royal Exchange Assurance	Do.	20,00,000	9,46,978	9,46,978	..	Do.	
10	6-11-1901	The Phoenix Assurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	37,92,795	37,92,795	10,05,000	22,22,692	Do.	
11	11-4-1902	The Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	54,50,000	54,50,000	10,00,000	..	Do.	
12	15-9-1904	The Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	30,00,000	29,98,425	10,02,896	..	Do.	
13	1-8-1908	The Northern Assurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	65,02,500	45,19,110	9,04,161	8,71,364	Do.	

				£	£	£	£	
11	26-4-1912	The London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd.	England	50,00,000	36,39,310	7,27,862	6,26,290	Alleppey
15	11-5-1925	The Fine Art and General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	5,00,000	50,000	50,000	..	Do.
16	28-9-1561	The Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	37,50,000	35,10,000	35,10,000	...	Quilon
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in England (12)		3,57,20,295	3,06,51,618	1,17,59,759	37,90,110	
17	1-8-1906	The New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.	Auckland	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	..	Alleppey
18	1922	The Bankers and Traders Insurance Company, Ltd	Sydney, Australia	10,00,000	1,87,680	93,825	..	Do.
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Australia (2)		25,00,000	16,87,680	15,93,825	..	
19	1-10-1886	The Queensland Insurance Company, Ltd.	Hongkong	10,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	Do.
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Hongkong (1)		10,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
20	1850	The Triton Insurance Company, Ltd.	Calcutta	23,00,000	23,00,000	5,75,000	..	Do.
21	5-5-1874	The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Ltd.	Bombay	10,00,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	..	Trivandrum
22	3-11-1906	The National Indian Life Insurance Company, Ltd.	Calcutta	10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	..	Quilon and Alleppey
23	28-11-1906	The National Insurance Company, Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	10,00,000	1,00,000	..	Trivandrum
24	25-8-1923	The Industrial and Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.	Bombay	25,00,000	18,22,500	2,22,022	..	Do.
25	24-5-1919	The Jupiter General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Bombay	2,00,00,000	1,50,00,000	23,74,800	..	Alleppey

No. 91— COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE *but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1106*—(contd.)

Serial No.	Date of registration	Classification and name of company	Country of origin	Capital				Principal places of business in Travancore	Remarks
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Debentures		
		INSURANCE—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
26	6-1927	The National Live Stock Registration Bank, Ltd.	Madras	5,00,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum.	
27	14-6-1929	The South Indian General Assurance Co., Ltd.,	Madras	10,00,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum.	
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in British India (8)		2,93,00,000	2,15,72,500	38,21,822	..		
28	1927	The Mannheim Insurance Company	Germany	R. M. 80,00,000	R. M. ..	R. M. ..	R. M. ..	Alleppey.	
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Germany (1)		80,00,000	..	..	..		
29	12-10-1886	The Federal Insurance Company	Switzerland	Fr. 50,00,000	Fr. 5,00,000	Fr. 5,00,000	Fr. ..	Ernakulam.	
		Total of Insurance Companies incorporated in Switzerland (1)		50,00,000	5,00,000	50,000	..		
				£ 3,92,20,295	£ 3,28,39,298	£ 1,28,25,722	£ 37,90,110		
		Grand Total of all Insurance Companies (25)		Rs. 2,93,00,000	Rs. 2,15,72,500	Rs. 38,21,822	..		
				R.M. 80,00,000	..	..	..		
				Fr. 50,00,000	Fr. 5,00,000	Fr. 5,00,000	..		

		TRANSIT AND TRANSPORT (4)		£	£	£	£		
		(a) Navigation (2)							
30	29-9-1856	The British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.	England	37,00,000	36,57,200	36,57,200	16,57,200	Alleppey	
31	20-3-1878	The Asiatic Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	10,00,000	9,92,363	..	Do.	
		Total of Navigation Companies (2)		47,00,000	46,57,200	46,49,563	16,57,200		
		(b) Railways and Tramways (1)							
32	21-11-1890	The South Indian Railway Company, Ltd.	Do.	120,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	37,13,248	Trivandrum to Shencotta line and Edapalli and Ankamali	
		Total of Railways and Tramways (1)		20,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	37,13,248		
33	31-5-1930	(c) Motor Traction dealing and manufacturing.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
		Stanes Motors South India Ltd.	Madras Presidency.	6,00,000	4,01,220	4,01,220	..	Trivandrum.	
		Total of motor traction dealing (1)		6,00,000	4,01,220	4,01,220	..		
		Total of Transit and Transport (3)	Do.	£ 67,00,000 Rs. 60,00,000	£ 56,57,200 Rs. 2,01,220	£ 56,49,563 Rs. 4,01,220	£ 53,70,448 ..		
		TRADING AND MANUFACTURING (16).							
		(a) Printing, Publishing and Stationery (1)		£	£	£	£		
34	31-5-1886	John Dickinson and Company, Ltd.	England	19,50,000	15,14,653	15,14,653	4,59,917	Trivandrum	
		Total of Printing, Publishing and Stationery (1)		19,50,000	15,14,653	15,14,653	4,52,917		
		(b) OTHERS. (6)							
35	8-7-1881	The Asiatic Petroleum Company, Ltd.	Do.	5,50,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum. Quilon and Alleppey	Private company

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1106 – (contd.)

Serial No	Date of registration	Classification and name of company	Country of origin	Capital				Principal places of business in Travancore	Remarks
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Debentures		
		(b) Others—(*contd.*)		£	£	£	£		
36	26-3-1896	William Goodacre and Sons, Ltd.	England	5,00,000	1,41,179	1,41,479	..	Alleppey	
37	29-7-1901	Peirce Leslie and Co., Ltd.	Do.	80,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppey	Private company
38	7-7-1908	Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd	Do.	25,25,000	20,20,296	20,20,296	..	Trivandrum and Quilon	
39	14-11-1914	Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd.	Do	1,50,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Do.
40	6-1-1928	The Burma Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Company of India, Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	..	..	..	Trivandrum	Do.
		Total of others (6)		18,05,000	24,61,775	24,61,775	..		
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in England (7)		67,55,000	39,76,428	39,76,428	4,59,917		
41	15-5-1902	The Burmah Oil Company, Ltd	Scotland	1,10,00,000	1,08,68,256	1,08,68,256	..	Do.	Do.
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in Scotland (1)		1,10,00,000 Rs.	1,08,68,256 Rs	1,08,68,256 Rs.	.. Rs.		
42	12-11-1904	The Singer Sewing Machine Company.	New Jersey, United States of America	2,77,77,778	2,77,77,778	..	..	Nagercoil, Trivandrum, Alleppey and Kottayam	
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in United States of America (1)		2,77,77,778	2,77,77,778	..	.		

45	23-7-1924	The Havero Trading Co. Ltd.	Rotterdam, Holland	B.M. 5,00,000	R. M. ...	R. M. ...	P. M. ...	Alleppey	
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in Holland (1) R. M.		5,00,000	...	...	...		Private company
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
4	28-7-1888	The Bombay Co., Ltd,	Bombay	10,00,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Do.
45	1-7-1897	The Spencer and Co.,Ltd	Madras	1,00,00,000	94,09,900	94,09,900	..	Quilon and Trivandrum.	
46	18-1-1907	The Madura Company, Ltd.	Calcutta	20,00,000	..	..	..	Kottayam, Alleppey, Quilon and Trivandrum	Do.
47	16-12-1902	The Shalimar Paint Colour and Varnish Co., Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	..	..	..	Alleppey	Do.
48	26-8-1912	The South Indian Match Factory, Ltd.	Madras	3,00,000	2,32,950	1,85,040	..	Tenmalai	Do.
49	11-11-1920	The Aspinwall and Co.,Ltd.	Do.	15,00,000	..	...	..	Alleppey	Do.
		Total of Trading Companies incorporated in British India (6)		1,52,00,000	96,42,850	95,95,840	...		
		Grand Total of all Trading Companies (16)		£ 1,74,55,000	1,48,44,681	1,48,44,684	4,59,917		
				B. M. 5,00,000	...	...	..		
				Rs.4,29,77,778	3,74,30,728	95,05,840	..		
		TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.							
50		(a) Tea (10)		£	£	£	£		
51	22-3-1895	The Southern Indian Tea Estates Co, Ltd.	England.	72,000	72,000	72,000	..	Peermade	
52	1-2-1897	The Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	Do.	2,50,000	1,65,000	1,65,000	..	Do.	
53	27-5-1910	The Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	98,234	96,234	...	Ponmudi	
54	19-10-1925	The Vaghamon (Travancore) Tea Company, Ltd.	Do.	1,00,000	60,000	60,000	..	Peermade	
	20-3-1926	The Arnakal Tea Estates, Ltd.	Do.	1,50,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	50,000	Kottayam	
		Total of Tea Companies incorporated in England (5)		6,72,000	4,95,234	4,93,234	50,000		

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1106—(contd.)

Serial No.	Date of registration	Classification and name of company	Country of origin	Capital				Principal places of business in Travancore	Remarks
				Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Debentures		
55	5-5-1897	The Kannan Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.	Scotland	£ 15,00,000	£ 13,00,000	£ 13,00,000	£ ..	Devicolam	
56	26-11-1897	The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Company, Ltd.	Do.	12,50,000	11,52,370	11,62,370	..	Do.	
57	8-10-1926	The Vellam Tea Estates, Ltd.	Do.	36,000	31,125	31,125	..	Peermade	
		Total of Tea Companies incorporated in Scotland (3)		27,86,000	24,93,495	24,93,495	..		
58	22-12-1910	The Patrakola Tea Company, Ltd.	Calcutta	Rs. 24,00,000	Rs. 24,00,000	Rs. 24,00,000	Rs. ..	Kottayam	
59	5-8-1914	The Peermade Tea Company, Ltd.	British Cochin	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	..	Peermade	
		Total of Tea Companies incorporated in British India (2)		34,00,000	34,00,000	34,00,000	..		
		(b) RUBBER (1)							
60	1-2-1905	The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Company, Ltd.	England	£ 50,000	£ 44,419	£ 44,419	£ 17,050	Alleppey	

61	27-11-1908	The Singbrook Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.	England	1,00,000	84,700	84,700	..	Peermade
62	16-2-1910	The Ranni Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.	Do.	3,00,000	2,75,000	2,75,000	..	Changanmur and Peermade
63	21-3-1910	The Teekay Rubber Estates, Ltd	Do.	80,000	73,991	73,991	..	Alleppey
64	12-7-1921	The Mahayalam Plantations, Ltd.	Do.	20,00,000	17,77,021	17,77,021	..	Quilon
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in England (5)		25,30,000	22,55,134	22,55,134	17,050	
65	2-1-1907	The Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd.	Scotland	1,00,000	79,911	79,911	..	Mundakayam
66	7-2-1907	The Central Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.	Do.	90,000	83,000	83,000	..	Peermade
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in Scotland (2)		1,90,000	1,62,911	1,62,911	..	
67	9-6-1913	The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.	Colombo	Rs. 10,00,000	Rs. 2,30,000	Rs. 2,30,000	Rs. ..	Ranni
68	4-9-1905	The Periyar Rubber Company, Ltd.	Do.	16,00,000	5,10,000	5,10,000	..	Periyar
69	13-2-1926	The Pareckanni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.	Do.	6,00,000	4,50,000	1,50,000	..	Kottayam

No. 91—COMPANIES INCORPORATED OUTSIDE TRAVANCORE but working in TRAVANCORE at the end of the year 1106—(concld.)

Serial No.	Date of registration.	Classification and name of company.	Country of origin.	Capital. Authorised.	Subscribed.	Paid-up.	Debentures.	Principal places of business in Travancore.	n.s.
		(b) Rubber—(*contd.*)		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
70	21-11-1927	The Atchencoil Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.	Colombo	6,00,000	4,36,500	4,07,850	..	Quilon	
71	3-3-1928	The Vaikundam Company, Ltd.	Do.	10,00,000	9,28,580	5,94,330	..	Quilon.	
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in Colombo (5)		42,00,000	22,55,080	21,92,180	.		
72	28-10-1907	The Todupuzha Rubber Company, Ltd.	Madras	5,00,000	3,86,500	3,86,500	..	Todupuzha	
73	31-3-1923	The United Planters' Association of Southern India	Do.	It is an association limited by guarantee with its number of members unlimited.				Quilon	
		Total of Rubber Companies incorporated in British India (2)		5,00,000	3,86,500	3,86,500	..		
		Grand Total of all Planting Companies (24)		£ 61,78,000 Rs. 81,00,000	£ 54,06,774 Rs. 60,41,580	£ 54,06,774 Rs. 59,78,680	£ 67,050 ..		
74	6-12-1910	MINING AND QUARRYING (3) The Travancore Minerals Company, Ltd.	England	£ 1,00,000	£ ..	£ ..	£. ..	Eranie	Private company.

C 1.

75	6-7-1915	Hopkin and Williams (Travancore), Ltd.	Do.	60,000	.	..	..	Do.	Private company
		Total of Mining Companies incorporated in England (2)		1,60,000	..		..		Do.
76	6-8-1920	The Madras Mica Company, Ltd.	Madras	Rs. 9,00,000	.	..	..	Patanapuram, Midalam and Colachel	Do.
		Total of Mining Companies incorporated in British India (1)		Rs. 9,00,000	..	..	..		
		Grand Total of all Mining Companies (3)		£ 1,60,000	..	..	..		
				Rs. 9,00,000	..	..	..		
77	19-5-1903	The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.	England	£ 2,80,000	£ 2,80,000	£ 2,80,000	£ 64,821	Nagercoil and Colachel	
		Total of Sugar Companies (1)	..	2,80,000	2,80,000	2,80,000	64,821		
		MISSIONARY BODIES (2)							
78	24-10-1889	The London Missionary Society Corporation	Ceylon. It is members not	an association to exceed one	limited by gua hundred and	rantee with its fifty.	number of	Trivandrum	
79	15-2-1921	The Salvation Army Property Company, Ltd	Poona, Bombay	It is a trust ass number of	ociation limited members not	by guarantee to exceed six	with its teen.	Trivandrum	

No. 92—NUMBER CONSTITUTION and WORKING of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 1102 to 1106 M.E

Particulars.	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106
GENERAL SUMMARY.					
No. of societies at the beginning of the year	1,325	1,555	1,688	1,738	1,806
Do. registered during the year	258	151	76	68	31
Do. whose registration was cancelled during the year	28	18	26	4	19
Do. at the end of the year	1,555	1,688	1,738	1,806	1,818
Do. working at the end of the year	1,530	1,651	1,717	1,781	1,809
II. CLASS AND TYPE OF SOCIETIES					
Central Credit—Central Banking Union	1	1	1	1	1
Central Supervising Union	1	1	1	1	1
Central Weaving Societies	1	1	1	1	1
Local Supervising Unions and Banking Unions	25	26	26	27	28
Agricultural — Credit	1,238	1,350	1,384	1,432	1,444
Agricultural — Credit, production and sale	12	7	8	8	9
Agricultural — Total	1,250	1,357	1,392	1,440	1,453
Do. Limited	150	105	102	103	105
Do. Unlimited	1,100	1,252	1,290	1,337	1,348
Non-Agricultural — Credit	248	265	278	288	286
Non-Agricultural — Credit, production and sale	20	19	20	23	21
Non-Agricultural — Purchase and sale	5	12	13	19	20
Non-Agricultural — Other forms	4	6	6	6	8
Non-Agricultural — Total	277	302	317	336	335
Do. Limited	157	150	164	179	179
Do. Unlimited	120	152	153	157	156
III. NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
Central Union	524	758	1,110	1,307	1,830
Agricultural societies	..	..	..	..	..
Non-agriculatural Do	122,649	141,626	152,535	163,363	165,598
Total	27,759	35,440	42,433	48,367	53,561
	150,932	177,824	196,078	213,027	220,989

No. 92—NUMBER, CONSTITUTION and WORKING of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 1102 to 1106—(contd.)

Particulars.	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106
Average number of members per society	98	109	116	119	123
Average paid-up share capital per society	Rs. 1,108	Rs. 1,326	Rs. 1,581	Rs. 1,751	Rs. 1,841
IV. WORKING CAPITAL	Rs.	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Central	7,42,134	9,07,758	11,30,991	13,33,813	13 41,685
Union	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural	18,39 009	23,00,564	27,08,698	31,19,168	33,48,173
Non-agricultural	7,82,057	10,50,961	14,36,173	19,21,920	22,49,039
Total	33,63,200	42,59,281	52,75,865	63,74,901	69,33,897
V. SHARE CAPITAL					
Central	43,730	62,250	77,960	87,290	1,05,720
Union	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural	11,88 211	15,06,365	18,15,470	20,30,845	21 02,470
Non-agricultural	4,34,106	5,86,111	7,79,400	9,64,436	11,18,299
Total	16,66,047	21,54,669	26,72,830	30,82,571	33,26,489
VI. DEPOSITS					
Receipts — Central	4,56,845	6,13,587	9,20,900	9,14,213	9,62,032
Receipts — Union	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts — Agricultural	1,77,710	2,11,373	2,98,174	2,96,610	2,62,311
Receipts — Non-agricultural	2,60,996	2,87,598	5,31,111	6,84,251	8,32,000
Total	8,95,551	11,12,558	17,50,185	18,95,074	20,56,343
Disbursements — Central	3,06,611	4,74,125	7,23,077	7,49,349	10,39,901
Disbursements — Union	..	..	..	..	..
Disbursements — Agricultural	1,30,589	1,63,516	2,35,638	2,52,091	2,50,525
Disbursements — Non-agricultural	1,45,208	2,58,961	4,48,071	5,72,572	7 27,288
Total	5,82,408	8,96,902	14,06,789	15 74,012	20,17,714

No. 92—NUMBER, CONSTITUTION and WORKING of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 1102 to 1106—(concld.)

Particulars	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106
VII. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Receipts — Central	9,62,259	11,78,784	21,59,153	24,70,912	23,50,881
Receipts — Union	20,161	15,166	21,162	25,763	32,292
Receipts — Agricultural	21,93,615	21,74,860	29,66,858	29,10,771	22,87,837
Receipts — Non-agricultural	15,18,826	16,17,015	28,09,157	32,84,601	32,29,344
Receipts — Total	16,94,861	51,85,825	79,56,330	85,92,050	79,09,351
Disbursements — Central	9,59,889	14,77,602	21,56,847	24,08,320	23,58,526
Disbursements — Union	19,735	15,872	22,326	26,055	31,431
Disbursements — Agricultural	21,90,882	21,49,263	29,72,821	29,08,395	23,00,270
Disbursements — Non-agricultural	15,17,940	15,09,195	28,08,264	32,77,550	32,35,183
Disbursements — Total	16,88,446	51,51,932	79,60,358	85,80,420	79,25,413
VIII. LOANS GRANTED BY					
Central societies — Number of loans	289	296	414	420	193
Central societies — Amount Bh. Rs.	2,73,295	3,11,523	1,17,728	5,06,239	4,14,779
Primary societies — Agricultural — Number of loans	55,092	45,398	54,531	16,884	43,207
Primary societies — Agricultural — Amount Bh. Rs.	16,44,341	15,52,712	20,47,983	19,31,078	13,78,056
Primary societies — Non-agricultural — Number of loans	11,389	11,451	15,921	16,090	14,302
Primary societies — Non-agricultural — Amount Bh. Rs.	6,67,581	7,02,467	11,40,322	13,38,289	11,78,823
Total — Number of loans	66,824	57,145	70,866	63,394	48,002
Total — Amount Bh. Rs.	26,30,342	25,66,702	36,06,033	37,86,166	29,71,658
IX. NET PROFIT EARNED BY	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Central societies	12,169	12,768	21,524	23,500	25,879
Agricultural societies	1,07,944	1,14,771	1,97,550	2,21,631	2,52,326
	- 266	- 220	86	—111	—101
Non-agricultural societies	18,141	19,791	97,559	1,43,818	1,43,447
	—263	—309	—1,892	—2,987	—5,285
Total	1,68,257	1,77,332	3,16,633	3,58,949	4,21,652
	529	—529	—1,978	—3,098	—5,386

No. 93—LOANS granted by CREDIT SOCIETIES, classified according to purpose, 1102—1106 M. E.

Particulars.		1102	1103	1104	1105	1106
Class of societies	Credit	1,462	1,615	1644	1,704	1,577
	Credit, production and sale	32	26	27	29	28
	Purchase and sale	5	12	12	16	16
	Other types	4	6	6	6	7
Type of societies	Limited	212	284	260	273	252
	Unlimited	1,261	1,404	1429	1,182	1,376
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cultivation purposes		4,02,971	3,61,906	4,82,625	4,35,404	3,05,794
Purchase of cattle		1,02,273	1,06,101	130245	1,15,538	85,326
Payment of Sirkar Kist or Michavaram		29,245	16,875	25,106	19,130	27,211
Permanent improvement to lands		41,074	45,625	64,571	64,508	48,894
Purchase of raw materials		57,350	67,913	1,01,970	1,12,842	58,611
Trade		5,33,985	5,59,651	7,54,132	7,53,456	5,41,771
Education		12,558	33,166	17,322	53,042	11,391
Building and repairing houses, cattle sheds, etc.		1,08,730	1,08,557	1,61,157	1,66,241	1,15,120
Constructing country carts, boats, etc		24,253	21,610	37,607	31,266	17,424
Purchase of land		88,124	89,993	1,51,706	1,28,791	1,16,777
Purchase of food stuffs and necessaries of life		71,769	65,988	97,713	1,03,065	76,510
Payment of prior debts		7,24,095	7,01,815	10,21,191	11,77,211	16,14,354
Payment of *Stridhanam*		12,980	12,057	28,660	19,955	23,182
Other purposes		74,212	63,020	88,102	91,907	81,817
Total		23,11,922	22,55,179	31,88,305	32,72,367	25,56,879

No. 94—GENERAL PROGRESS—Statement showing the progress of COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT under main heads during the past five years.

Serial No.	Particulars.	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31
1	Total number of societies	1,555	1,688	1,738	1,806	1,818
2	Central	3	3	3	3	3
3	Agricultural	1,250	1,357	1,392	1,140	1,153
4	Non-agricultural	277	302	317	336	334
5	Supervising unions	25	26	26	27	25
6	Banking unions	..	...		...	3
7	Limited liability societies	270	284	295	312	315
8	Unlimited liability societies	1,285	1,404	1,443	1,494	1,503
9	Societies for depressed classes	222	221	219	221	217
10	Store societies	5	12	13	19	20
11	Other forms	4	6	6	6	8
12	Number of taluks in which co-operative societies were working	30	30	30	30	30
13	Total number of members	150,932	177,824	196,078	2,13,027	2,20,989
14	Average membership per society	98	109	116	119	123
15	Aggregate working capital in Bh. Rs.	3363,200	12,59,281	52,75,860	62,71,901	69,33,897
16	Average do. per society	2,236	2,621	3,120	3,573	3,844
17	Total paid-up share capital of societies	16,66,017	21,51,669	26,72,880	30,82,571	32,26,189
18	Average do. per society	1,108	1,326	1,581	1,754	1,814
19	Total revenue fund of societies	2,278,16	2,98,806	4,25,649	5,62,900	5,86,232
20	Average do. per society	149	181	252	315	325
21	Total deposits	8,95,551	11,12,558	17,50,485	18,95,074	20,56,343
22	Loans issued by the Central Bank, number	280	296	411	420	493
23	Do. amount Bh. Rs	2,78,295	3,11,523	4 17,728	5,06,239	4,14,779
24	Interest earned by Central Bank	45,251	46,861	69,836	77,814	87,311
25	Net profit earned by the Central Bank	12,169	12,768	21,521	23,500	25,879
26	Loans issued by primary societies, number	66,181	56,849	70,152	82,974	47,509
27	Do. amount	23,11,922	22,55,179	31,88,305	32,72,367	25,56,879
28	Interest earned by primary societies	2,18,107	2,30,881	3,62,379	4,14,459	5,00,843
29	Net profit earned by do.	1,55,559	1,64,565	2,95,109	3,35,449	3,95,773
30	Arrears pending collection at the end of the year in the Central Bank	44,158	17,087	37,919	86,680	1,14,087
31	Percentage of balance to demand C. B.	21·7	19 4	11·1	19·08	29·8
32	Arrears of primary societies	4,95,765	7,14,520	9,51,278	1,11,576	18,82,421
33	Percentage of balance to demand	23·7	32·9	27·7	33·3	46·6
34	Expenditure of the Dept	50.153	49,111	50,084	17,535	57,542
35	Percentage of expenditure to working capital	1·5	1·2	0·9	0·7	0·8
36	Cost per society	32·3	29·6	29·1	26 6	31·6

PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

No. 95—PATENTS and DESIGNS.

PATENTS		1104	1105	1106
Applications for leave to file specification	No. of applications received	15	11	7
	No. accepted	17	10	8
	No. refused	..	..	..
	No. pending	..	1	..
	No. abandoned	..	..	2
Subjects of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	..	..	..
	Tea trade	2	1	3
	Railways	1	..	..
	Lamps and burners	..	..	..
	Treatment of metals	..	..	1
	Electrical contrivances and talking machines	..	..	..
	Spinning and weaving machines	1	1	..
	Water-lifts and pumps	..	..	..
	Sugarcane and other mills	..	..	..
	Chemical appliances and preparations	2	5	6
	Improvements in building and building materials	..	2	..
	Flying machines	..	..	..
	Others	9	2	1
Applications to file specifications in Travancore, India and from others	No. of applications from—			
	(*a*) Persons resident in Travancore	1	1	2
	(*b*) Do. outside Travancore but in India	3	3	1
	(*c*) Do. outside India	11	7	4
Applications for extension of privilege	No. of applications received	..	..	..
	No. of applications accepted	..	..	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	No. of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	12	24	15
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege ceased through non-payment	12	4	4
Specifications	No. of specifications filed	15	11	7
Patents	Do. patents sealed	8	16	11

No. 95—PATENTS and DESIGNS—(concld.)

Designs		1103	1104	1105
Applications for copyright in a design	No. of applications for the registration of designs	..	..	..
	No. of designs registered	..	..	..
	No. of designs refused	..	..	..
	No. of designs pending	..	..	..
	No. of designs abandoned	..	..	..
Applications for registration of designs	No. of designs registered by—			
	(*a*) Persons residing in Travancore	..	..	..
	(*b*) Do. outside Travancore but in India	..	..	..
	(*c*) Do. not resident in India	..	..	..
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income from fees	Applications—specifications	150	110	80
	Patents sealed	150	540	300
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	850	1,350	1,100
	Others	..	6	5
	Refunds	..	1	100
	Net income	1,150	2,005	1,385

PUBLIC WORKS.

No. 96—LENGTH of COMMUNICATIONS in EACH TALUK maintained by the P. W. D. during 1106 M.E.

No	Name of Revenue Division	Serial No.	Name of taluk	Main roads		Village roads		Traces		Canals		Planters' roads		Planters' traces	
				miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet
1	Trivandrum	1	Tovala	103	3,959	..	..	19	3,960	..	..	9	528	19	990
		2	Agastisvaram	139	1,028	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		3	Kalkulam	229	2,403	16	4,540	6	1,690	..	.	..	..	..	..
		4	Vilavankod	87	660	9	3,960	22	4,435	6	2,640	..	..	..	..
		5	Neyyattinkara	172	1,650	3	1,980	28	..	1	2,640	..	..	..	..
		6	Trivandrum	171	1,320	9	3,630	9	..	14	990	..	..	..	..
		7	Nedumangad	144	3,960	9	1,320	19	3,960	..	..	34	3,300	13	1,320
		8	Chirayinkil	85	3,960	36	3,960	14	1,320	22	2,310	..	..	..	..
2	Quilon	1	Quilon	108	4,107	35	1,070	..	..	16	2,640	..	..	..	..
		2	Kunnattur	56	1,320	32	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
		3	Karunagapalli	28	5,085	49	660	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
		4	Kartikapalli	27	2,361	32	4,620	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..
		5	Mavelikara	58	4,997	58	1,800	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
		6	Pattanamtitta	70	3,300	70	3,090	10	..	..	..	19	4,620	..	..

No. 96—LENGTH of COMMUNICATIONS in EACH TALUK maintained by the P. W. D. during 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

No.	Name of Revenue Division	Serial No.	Name of taluk	Main roads		Village roads		Traces		Canals		Planters' roads		Planters' traces	
				miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet	miles	feet
2	Quilon	7	Tiruvalla	250	2,113	59	660	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..
		8	Ambalapuzha	64	1,698	29	4,620	..	..	39	330	..	..	..	..
		9	Kottarakara	90	2,640	58	2,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		10	Pattanapuram	131	800	57	..	14	1,660	..	..	5	..	..	..
		11	Shencotta	53	1,395	24	1,320	...	..	..	..	4	1,584	..	..
3	Kottayam	1	Shertallai	44	3,710	70	1,320	..	..	9	739	..	..	..	..
		2	Vaikam	58	3,263	48	940	...	..	7	660	..	..	..	..
		3	Kottayam	157	3,698	10	1,320	4	3,300	25	590	..	..	..	..
		4	Changanachery	150	1,726	4	..	9	3,960	15	..	5	..	..	..
		5	Minachil	155	1,920	19	...	12	4,620	..	..	..	..	..	..
		6	Muvattupuzha	158	3,690	35	4,620	14	..	..	..	..	..	.	.
		7	Todupuzha	87	3,960	44	3,960	24	660	..	..	..	..	..	.
		8	Kunnatuad	142	1,686	77	4,620	15	2,640	..	5,016	..	..	.	..
		9	Parur	37	4,290	80	4,620	1	2,640	7	2,024	..	..	..	..
4	Devicolam	1	Devicolam	124	85	35	3,960	165	4,936	..	..	..	..	..	.
		2	Peermade	86	880	..	..	73	2,640	..	..	10	..	..	..
			Total ..	3,276	3,716	1,019	2,610	461	1,181	239	4,739	87	4,752	32	2,310

MARAMAT.

No. 97—EXPENDITURE incurred by the Maramat Department in 1106 M. E.

Items.	Rs.
I. (*a*) Establishment:—	
Salaries . . .	14,236
Establishment . .	32,025
Allowances . . .	8,996
Contingencies . . .	4,592
Total of (*a*) .	59,849
(*b*) Works :—	
Maramat proper	
Incomplete works . . .	15,123
New works . . .	54,075
Maintenance repairs . .	22,028
Maintenance of Bhakthivilas including Padmavilas . .	10,723
Total of (*b*) .	1,32,249
(*c*) Tools and Plant . . .	1,784
Total of expenditure charged to Maramat Budget .	1,93,882
II. Devaswom works charged to Devaswom fund	
Incomplete works . . .	2,38,274
New works . . .	32,468
Minor Devaswom works . . .	11,703
Total . .	2,82,445
III. Works relating to Personal Deposit Devaswoms. . .	21,514
IV. Works charged to Melkanganam funds . .	995
V. Works charged to Sreepadam . .	9
VI. Works in the Pattam Palace .	66,582
Grand total .	5,65,427

IRRIGATION.

N.. 98 –MILEAGE of channels and the AREA IRRIGATED under KODAYAR IRRIGATION WORKS during 1106 M. E.

Description		Tovala.					Agastsivaram.				
		Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	ch.	c.	Acres.	Cents.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Mileage in operation	Main channels	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old wet lands	Area irrigated	10,611	28	...	..	..	13,838	16	..	..	..
	Water cess at the rate of Rupee 1 per acre	..		10,608	15	11	..	..	13,869	0	15
Dry lands converted into wet lands	Area	1,799	60	..	..	.	10,061	85	..	..	..
	Water cess at the rate of Rupees 7 per acre	..	..	12,597	13	11	..	..	70,449	17	5
Lands converted into wet by baling water	Area	This has been included under old wet lands.									
	Water cess at the rate of Chs. 21 per acre										

No. 98—MILEAGE of channels and the AREA IRRIGATED under KODAYAR IRRIGATION WORKS during 1106 M. E. – (concld.)

Description.	Kalkulam.					Vilavankod					Total
	Acres	Cents	Rs.	ch	c.	Acres	Cents	Rs.	ch	c.	
Mileage in operation { Main channels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138½ miles
Mileage in operation { Distribution	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184¼ Do.
Old wet lands { Area irrigated	11,155	70	..	..	..	179	7	..	..	..	Acres Cents 35,782 19
Old wet lands { Water cess at the rate of Rupee 1 per acre	..	..	11,164	19	14	..	..	178	17	9	Rs. ch. c. 35,820 26 1
Dry lands converted into wet lands { Area	58,93	68	..	..	..	..	91	..	..	..	Acres Cents 17,756 1
Dry lands converted into wet lands { Water cess at the rate of Rupees 7 per acre	.	..	4,1264	23	..	..	..	6	10	3	Rs. ch. c. 1,24,318 8 6
Lands converted into wet by baling water { Area / Water cess at the rate of Ohs. 21 per acre	This has been included under old wet lands										

TRAVANCORE RAILWAY.

No. 99—Summary of PASSENGER TRAFFIC carried during the year 1930-31.

Class	Public excluding season tickets					Season tickets		
	Number	Passenger mileage	Total receipts	Average receipts per passenger per mile	Average distance travelled	Number	Equivalent in trips	Passenger mileage
			Rs	Pies	Miles			
FIRST CLASS ...	1,182	67,184	70.16	20·05	57	...	...	...
SECOND CLASS ...	15,214	5,99,655	29,512	9·45	39	9	2,150	11,750
THIRD CLASS ...	35,22,742	62,156,695	10,60,895	3·28	18	1,076	88,200	87,51,150

No. 99—Summary of PASSENGER TRAFFIC carried during the year 1930-31— (concld.)

Class	Season tickets			Total				
	Total receipts	Average receipts per passenger per mile	Average distance travelled	Number	Passenger mileage	Total receipts	Average receipts per passenger per mile	Average distance travelled
	Rs	Pies	Miles			Rs.	Pies	Miles
FIRST CLASS ..	..	..	..	1,182	67,184	70.16	20·05	57
SECOND CLASS ...	251	1·10	5	17,364	611,405	29.763	9·35	35
THIRD CLASS ...	5,918	1·30	10	3,610,942	63,031,745	10,66.813	3·25	17

No. 100—Details of GOODS TRAFFIC for the year 1930-31.

Number	Description	Weight Tons	Average rate Pies	Ton-miles	Earnings Rs.
1	Coal for the public and foreign railways and Home Line Construction	17	4·70	1,684	40
2	Grains and oil seeds	30,963	14·49	1,302,827	98,290
3	General merchandise	1,32,305	13·09	8,592,546	5,85,799
4	Military traffic	16	21·13	1,586	169
5	Live stock	245	24·69	9,347	1,202
6	Railway materials for construction	12,508	1·51	280,882	2,209
	Service maintenance materials and stores —				
	1. Coal and coke	10,843	2·50	745,797	9,712
	2. Revenue stores	29,771	2·37	602,189	7,420
	Total	2,16,671	11·73	11,536,758	7,04,841
8	Other goods traffic	..	..	..	9,840
	Grand Total	..	..	..	7,14,681
9	*Deduct*:—				
	Refunds and Remissions	..	..	..	1,591
	Net earnings	..	..	..	7,13,090

No. 101—ROLLING STOCK, (Locomotive, Coaching and Goods Stock) at the end of the year 1930-31.

No.	Particulars.	Total stock.	Remarks.
1	Locomotives	19	
2	Coaching vehicles	44	
3	Goods wagons	428*	* Includes 10 wagons condemned

No. 102—TRAIN and ENGINE MILEAGE for the year 1930-31.

Particulars.		Miles.
Train miles	Passenger	293,986
	Mixed	159,720
	Goods	119,124
Engine miles	Miscellaneous	277,273
	Total train and engine miles	650,203

	Rs.
Gross earning per train mile	3·34
Working expenses per train mile	2·03
Net earnings per train mile	1·31

No. 103—Statistics of WORKING of the Travancore RAILWAY during 1929-30 and 1930-31. A. D.

Year	Mileage open at the end of each year		Total capital outlay including suspense to the end of each year, *i. e.*, outlay on (i) lines open and (ii) lines partly open or wholly under construction		Gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay given in columns 4 & 5.
	British Section	Indian State Section	British Section	Indian State Section			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Miles	Miles	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1929—1930 .	50·42	95·96	53,70,252	1,92,27,042	20,50,787	7,25,249	2·95
1930—1931 .	50·42	95·96	54,42,007	1,92,42,066	19,11,709	7,51,610	3·04

Year	Interest charges		Gain or loss pertaining to each year			Earnings per mile per week	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
	British Section	Indian State Section	British Section		Indian State Section		
			S. I. Ry. Co.	State			
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1929 ...	2,64,522	6,73,303	—349	− 2,01,620	− 10,607	269	64·63
1930 ...	2,86,630	7,08,379	—1,097	—1,76,654	—65,648	250	60·68
1931 ...							

ANCHAL

No. 104 – WORKING of the ANCHAL OFFICES during the years 1105 and 1106.

Particulars			1105	1106
Number of Anchal Offices			298	307
Number of letter boxes			457	470
Number of delivery peons			606	608
Length of railways, roads, etc., over which the mails were conveyed	Rail		110½ miles	110½ miles.
	Motor		347½ do.	360½ do
	Road		932½ do.	943½ do.
Number of letters, cards, newspapers, packets and parcels issued		Service	4,066,740	1,231,541
		Private	16,814,973	15,499,268
Number of value payable articles issued			95,905	16,506
		Total of the last three items only	20977,618	19,777,313

No. 105—NUMBER of LETTERS, CARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS issued during the years 1105 and 1106.

Particulars		1105	1106
SERVICE	Registered letters and other registered articles	584,848	606,901
"	Unregistered letters	2,891,530	3,429,225
PRIVATE	Registered letters and other registered articles	547,337	483,242
"	Unregistered letters	8,340,636	7,781,099
	Anchal Cards	6,314,792	5,167,815
TOTAL OF LETTERS, OTHER REGISTERED ARTICLES AND ANCHAL CARDS.		18,679,143	17,471,286
Registered newspapers		2,081,391	2,137,082
Parcels		60,991	59,791
Packets and book posts		60,188	62,648
Value payable articles		95 905	46,506
	Grand Total	20,977,618	19,777,313

No 106 NUMBER and AMOUNT of HUNDIES issued and paid during the years 1105 and 1106.

Particulars		1105				1106			
		Number.	Amount			Number.	Amount		
			Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
HUNDIES ISSUED.									
Inland	Ordinary	353,017	44,63,148	2	5	327,459	38,24,819	22	12
	Revenue	7,747	46,133	27	3	6,862	41,848	12	5
	Revenue remittance	592	59,076	7	15	539	55,601	10	6
	Total	361,356	45,68,658	9	7	334,860	39,22,269	17	7
Foreign		20,176	2,52,347	25	4	17,003	2,01,151	20	14
	Grand Total	381,532	48,21,006	6	11	351,863	41,23,421	10	5
HUNDIES PAID									
Inland	Ordinary	353,789	44,71,150	23	7	328,165	38,26,675	2	6
	Revenue	7,729	46,001	13	9	6,603	40,307	10	15
	Revenue remittance	592	59,076	7	15	539	55,601	10	6
	Total	362,110	45,76,228	16	15	335,247	39,22,584	4	9
Foreign		10,719	1,17,002	27	5	9,519	1,03,535	12	6
	Grand Total	372,829	46,93,231	16	4	344,766	40.26.119	16	15

POSTS AND TELEGRAPH.

No. 107—WORKING of the IMPERIAL POST OFFICES, in the Travancore State during the year 1930—31

Year	No. of Post Offices	Length of mail lines	Estimated number of letters, post-cards, newspapers and packets received for delivery in the State.	No. of money order offices opened	No. of money orders		Value of money orders	
					Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
1930—1931	111	709	2,048,964	103	189,455	145,133	Rs. A. P. 40,63,097-12-5	Rs. A. P. 37,51,342-7-11

Post Office SAVINGS BANKS 1930—31

No. of offices.	Opening balance.		Deposits.	Withdrawls.	Interest.	Closing balance.	
	No. of accounts.	Amount.				No. of accounts	Amount.
70	8,548	Rs. A. P. 5,17,773-7-0	Rs. A. P. 4,79,700-4-4	Rs. A. P. 5,21,481-10-0	Rs. A. P. 13,133-10-3	9,355	Rs. A. P. 5,06,005-15-9

No. 108 WORKING of the TELEGRAPH OFFICES in the Travancore State during the year 1930—31

Year	No. of Telegraph Offices	Length of Telegraph at the end of the year in miles		Total number of messages	
		Line	Wire	Sent	Received
1930—1931	40	536·11	1,347·72	28,392	36,872

FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 109—VALUE and DIRECTION of TRADE during the year 1106.

Countries	Export	Import	Total	Percentage of the trade
	B. Rs.	B. Rs.	B. Rs.	
British India				
1. By land .	3,33,01,783	2,13,39,824	5,46,41,607	31·57½
2. By backwater .	2,82,22,264	4,04 90,276	6,87,12,540	39·70
3. By sea .	1,78,94,705	1,19,41,644	2,98,36,349	17·24
Total .	7,94.18,752	7,37,71,744	15,31,90,496	88·51
Foreign Countries				
1. Poudicherry and Marseilles .	2,38,163	24,038	2,62,201	0·15
2. Ceylon .	6.76,560	9,51.980	16,28,540	0·94
3. The United Kingdom .	77,91,608	15,97.344	92,91,952	5·37
4. America .	45,94.509	68.321	46,62,830	2·70
5. Other countries .	37,96,023	2,35,470	40,31,493	2·33
Total .	1,70,96,863	27,87,153	1,98,84,016	11·49
Grand Total .	9,65,15.615	7,65,58,897	17,30,74,512	..

No. 110 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable.

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I. PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE					
Copra	cwts.	290,125	57,70,260	..	..
Cocoanuts (without husk)	Nos.	26,304	1,561	75	5
Cocoanuts (with husk)	Do.	..	..	..	..
Coir	cwts.	303,331	45,32,933	11	617
Cables	Do.	135	1,317	..	..
Coir fibre	Do.	335	3,348	..	..
Cocoanut husk	Do.	..	..	..	..
Punnac	Do.	69,788	3,48,939	1	5
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE					
Arecanut in husk	cds.	lbs. 30	3	..	..
Do. without husk	Do.	27	5,353	..	..
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE					
Jaggery	cwts.	..	..	..	..
Jaggery runnings	Do.	..	..	..	..
Jaggery molasses	Do.	..	..	..	..
Palmyra fibre (raw)	Do.	..	..	..	..
IV. OILS					
Cocoanut oil	cwts.	69,907	10,45,215	..	..
Laurel oil	Do.	..	..	..	..
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	..	..	..	..
V. HIDES	No.	..	..	..	..
VI. GINGER, GREEN AND DRY					
Ginger unscraped	cwts.	...	..	..	..
Ginger dry	Do.	76,986	28,53,182	..	..
VII. OTHER ARTICLES					
Fish (Prawns)	Do.	52,630	8,07,790	..	..
Fish (other sorts)	Do.	82	816	..	..
Tamarind	Do.	..	..	..	..
Cane sugar, unrefined	Do.	..	..	..	..
Turmeric finger	Do.	12,907	1,91 390	..	..
Pepper	cds.	36,847	75,57,323	..	..
Fuel	cwts.	..	..	..	..
Firewood of mango & jack trees	tons.	..	..	..	..
Do. other than of do.	Do.			..	..
Charcoal	Do.	9	6	..	..
Mangowood planks and logs	cft.	.. 286	572	863 15	1,728 45
Jackwood planks	Do. Do	..	..		
Rice including rice flour	Mds.	152	600	..	..
Tea	lbs.	604,379	4,63,198	..	..
Total		..	2,35,84,136	..	2,398

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE					
Copra	cwts.	...	...	..	..
Cocoanuts (without husk)	Nos.	..	...	...	..
Cocoanuts (with husk)	Do.	...	...	...	..
Coir	cwts.	...	...	...	..
Cables	Do.	...	...	..	..
Coir fibre	Do.	...	...	...	...
Cocoanut husk	Do.	...	...	...	..
Punnac	Do.	...	...		
II PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE					
Arecanut in husk	cds.	..	..	..	..
Do. without husk	Do.	..	..	..	..
III PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE					
Jaggery	cwts	..	..	..	..
Jaggery runnings	Do.	..	..	..	..
Jaggery molasses	Do.	.	..	...	..
Palmyra fibre(raw)	Do.	..	...	60	750
IV. OILS					
Cocoanut oil	cwts	..	..	..	..
Laurel oil	Do.	..	..	..	..
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	..	..	..	..
HIDES		..	..	..	..
VI GINGER, GREEN AND DRY					
Ginger unscraped	cwts	..	..	..	..
Ginger dry	Do.	..	..	..	..
VII OTHER ARTICLES.					
Fish (Prawns)	Do.	..	..	..	..
Fish (other sorts)	Do	..	..	..	..
Tamarind	Do.	..	..	..	..
Cane-sugar, unrefined	Do.	..	..	..	..
Turmeric finger	Do.	..	..	..	..
Pepper	cds.	..	..	..	..
Fuel	cwts.	..	..	..	..
Firewood of mango & jack trees	tons.	..	..	..	..
Do. other than of do.	Do.	..	..	..	..
Charcoal	Do.	..	..	..	..
Mangowood planks and logs	cft.	..	..	..	...
Jackwood planks and logs	cft.	..	..	...	..
Rice including rice flour	mds	..	..	..	..
Tea	lbs.	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	750

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboli		Arukutti	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I PRODUCE OF THE COCOA-NUT TREE					
Copra	cwts.	lbs. 5	1	18,250	9,52,350
Cocoanuts (without husk)	Nos.	8,153,812	4,80,690	1,003,043	67,705
Do. (with husk)	Do.	483	33	26,989	1,499
Coir	cwt.	17,615	2,58,682	170,008	25,06,362
Cables	Do.	...	...	81	814
Coir fibre	Do.	369	3,686	372	3,718
Cocoanut husk	Do.	lbs. 18	1	18	295
Punnac	Do.	31	155	180,384	9 01,920
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE					
Arecanut in husk	cds.	2	127	837	16,038
Do. without husk	Do.	30	5,919	115	29,037
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE					
Jaggery	cwts.	30,940	3,09,400	21	212
Jaggery runnings	Do.	1,591	7,953	...	...
Jaggery molasses	Do.	..	..	..	...
Palmyra fibre raw	Do.	283	3,538	...	...
IV. OILS					
Cocoanut oil	cwts.	20,067	2,96,386	408,113	60,12,532
Laurel oil	Do.	20,144	4,08,881	239	1,774
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	..	..	.	...
V. HIDES	No.	52,195	31,668	71,386	86,220
VI. GINGER GREEN AND DRY					
Ginger unscraped	cwts.	',217	20,393	4	105
Ginger dry	Do.	77	2,902	1,132	42,152
VII. OTHER ARTICLES					
Fish (prawns)	Do.	...	...	1,351	50,086
Fish (other sorts)	Do.	98,454	9,84,539	1,548	15,478
Tamarind	Do.	34,305	4,11,658	60	725
Cane-sugar, unrefined	Do.	19	189	17,709	1,77,087
Turmeric finger	Do.	4	62	464	6,953
Pepper	cds.	129	20,575	3,217	5,29,943
Fuel	cwts.	..	..	12,144	6,222
Firewood of mango & jack trees	tons	..	..	19	340
Do. other than of do.	Do.	1	9	10	138
Charcoal	Do.	cwt. 1	2	cwt. 6	9
Mangowood planks and logs	cft.	24,317	48,635	218	436
Jack wood planks and logs	cft.	1,193	3,580	54	161
Rice including rice flour	mds.	..	..	..	..
Tea	lbs.	36,834	1,02,625	10,173,153	76,27,953
	Total	..	34,11,289	..	1,91,01,773

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable (concld.)

Name of article.		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
I. PRODUCE OF THE COCOA NUT TREE					
Copra	cwts.	16	323	2,796	55,479
Cocoanuts (without husk)	Nos.	1,312,344	78,112	143,824	8,172
Cocoanuts (with husk)	Do.	2,242	151	68,586	4,629
Coir	cwts.	9,101	1,33,747	279	4,179
Cables	Do.	63	633	...	...
Coir fibres	Do.	9	87	23	227
Cocoanut husk	Do.	1	7	1,105	8,639
Punnac	Do.	20,725	1,03,625	62	311
II. PRODUCE OF THE ARECA-NUT TREE					
Arecanut in husk	cds.	16	867	19	1,049
Do. without husk	Do.	2,941	5,88,278	1,983	3,96,650
III. PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE					
Jaggery	cwts.	39,534	2,95,339	lbs. 35	3
Jaggery runnings	Do	..	..	...	...
Jaggery molasses	Do.	..	...	...	...
Palmyra fibre (raw)	Do.	...	..		...
IV. OILS					
Cocoanut oil	cwts.	121,287	17,91,671	223	3 309
Laurel oil	Do.	3,345	66,892	lbs. 28	5
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	3	13	7,601	26,693
V. HIDES	Nos.	71,113	50,127	35,721	33,964
VI. GINGER, GREEN AND DRY					
Ginger unscraped	cwts.	2,948	72,547	114	2,810
Ginger dry	Do.	3,853	1,41,399	233	12,490
VII. OTHER ARTICLES					
Fish (Prawns)	Do.	5	164	2	65
Fish (other sorts)	Do.	76,112	7,61,127	121	1,213
Tamarind	Do.	1,046	12,552	161	1,969
Cane-sugar, unrefined	Do.	96	956	167	1,671
Turmeric finger	Do.	39	739	5	80
Pepper	cds.	2,139	3,46,092	150	71,913
Fuel	cwts.	3	2	615	307
Firewood of mango & jack trees	tons	1	12	118	2,131
Do. other than of do.	Do.	4	54	45	625
Charcoal	Do.	801	22,430	133	3,723
Mangowood planks and logs	cft.	38,850	77,700	7	14
Jackwood planks	Do.	378	1,133	39	116
Rice including rice flour	Mds	..	..	..	..
Tea	lbs.	1,308,135	9,78,184	3,228	2,421
Total	..	..	56,28,266	..	6,45,157

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free.

Name of article.	Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE						
Coir cwts	9,689	1.40,989	..	..	..	..
Coir mats cwts	140,613	35,51,058	..	..	..	..
Coir matting yds	3,657,874	36,23,843	..	..	..	..
Coir fibre cwts	2,983	28,292	..	..	..	..
Coir rugs yds	575,920	5,37,296	..	..	..	..
Coir druggets Do.	36,965	34,650	..	..	..	..
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE						
Palmyra fibre (manufactured) cwts	..	..	..	..	7,052	1,20,642
Do rafters	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAINS AND OIL SEEDS						
Black gram cwts	..	..	.	..	..	..
Bengal gram Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coriander Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cumin seed Do.	..	..	..	.	..	..
Dholl Do	60	650	..	..	..	..
Green gram Do	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gram Do.	18	240	..	..	..	..
Grains, other sorts Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marotti seeds Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paddy Do.	..	..	..	..	..	.
Ragi Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice Do.	6	32	..	..	..	..
Sesame seed Do.	..	..	..	..	..	.
Wheat Do.	2	20	..	..	..	..
White gram Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..

No.III.—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of articles.		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE									
Coir	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats	cwts.	..	..	22,971	4,19,526	8,472	18,882	..	..
Coir matting	yds	..	..	68,512	66,615	..	..	..	..
Coir fibre	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir rugs	yds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir druggets	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE									
Palmyra fibre (manufactured)	cwts	7,224	1,34,110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	rafters	..	7,040	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAINS AND OIL SEEDS									
Black gram	cwts	10	90	..	..	35	299	7	50
Bengal gram	Do.	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coriander	Do.	..	..	12	80	101	584	..	..
Cumin seed	Do.	..	..	..	..	8	270	..	..
Dholl	Do.	..	..	..	..	19	312	..	..
Green gram	Do.	10	84	11	84	..	..	..	..
Gram	Do.	41	211	..	..	137	464	..	..
Grains, other sorts	Do.	680	3,280	9	95	680	3,245	..	..
Marotti seeds	Do.	..	..	1,212	7,353	..	..	50	491
Paddy	Do.	14,249	63,678	1,736	5,844	2,324	10,786	770	3,125
Ragi	Do	..	..	..	..	75	250	..	..
Rice	Do.	1,110	8,850	1,564	8,175	215	1,260	372	1,335
Sesame seed	Do.	15	150	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White gram	Do.	262	1,770	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111 - QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106— Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of article.	Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
Oils						
Kerosine oil gls.	..	..	..	..	..	...
Oil Sardine cwt..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Petror gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood oil Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oils, other sorts . .	..	..	..	..	.	..
Hides and Skins						
Leather goods . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugarcane Produce						
Sugar cwts . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar candy Do. . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous and Unclassified						
Aloe yarn cwts . .	762	11,387	..	..	..	..
Aluminium ware Do. . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
American flour Do . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arrow root Do. . .	376	6,026	..	..	..	..
Bamboos No. . .	161	40	15	5	..	..
Bamboo mats . .	..	..	..	..	...	..
Beach sand cwts . .	...	..	..	..	..	..
Betel leaves .	..	..	..	..	..	...

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
OILS									
Kerosine oil	gls.	..	8,748	..	..	..	14,06,611	..	1,000
Oil Sardine	cwt.	..	..	25	126	..	..	..	..
Petrol	gls.	145	316	..	..	1,540	2,050	..	..
Wood oil		..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..
Oils, other sorts	Do.	91	1,525	57	617	521	4,191	30	515
HIDES AND SKINS									
Leather goods		..	..	..	590	..	685	..	..
SUGARCANE PRODUCE									
Sugar	cwts.	3	45	2,335	22,770	368	4,685		..
Sugar candy	Do.	..	..	..	..	2	15	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Aloe yarn	cwts.	..	..	7	116	9	521	..	..
Aluminium ware	Do	..	..	12	1,226	..	..	..	..
American flour	Do.	..	..	5	30	..	..	..	..
Arrow root	Do.	..	..	1,349	4,838	..	..	3	3
Bamboos	Nos.	24,034	5,592	1,837	455	37,634	9,136	101	116
Bamboo mats		..	6,336	..	..	..	4,216	..	52,316
Beach sand	cwts.	2,600	21,255	..	..	..	..	..	..
Betel leaves		..	1,057	..	..	..	11,765	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free (contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)							
Books		..	75	..	..	..	..
Bones, etc.	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boats	Nos	..	..	76	5,575	..	..
Bricks	Do.	..	..	1,42,800	6,709	..	..
Bulb turmeric	cwts.	1,532	10,263	..	..	..	..
Cotton	cwts.	5	45	..	..	..	..
Copper and bell metal		..	110	..	151	..	..
Cinnamon flower	cwts.	1,368	16,086	..	..	..	..
Cardamams	⅛Do.	..	..	.	..	..	..
Coffee	lbs.	294	145	..	..	..	..
Cattle		..	..	..	..	..	..
Cashewnuts	cwts.	10,934	6,32-159	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods	Do	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton seeds	Do	.	..	..	..	..	..
Canes and rattans		..	..	..	..	..	.
Chillies	cwts.	..	..	..	.	..	..
Cadjans		..	..	..	..	..	..
Candle		..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories		..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals		..	..	..	..	..	..
Cement	cwts.	168	470	..	..	...	..
Dates	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Earthenware		..	..	..	.	..	..
Empty tins		..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. drums		..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1105—Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED (*contd.*)									
Books	...	..	...	..	26,558	..	8,736	..	39
Bones, etc	cwts.	811	1,111	3,822	1,910	26	147	..	..
Boats	Nos.	..	...	3	72	19	390	..	..
Bricks	Do.	9,650	170	1,58,690	3,354	..	..	..	..
Bulb turmeric	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton	cwts.	1,135	4,823	7	300	648	7,259	179	1,321
Copper and bell metal	...	..	87,641	..	21,835	..	2,776	..	5
Cinnamon flower	cwts.	..	..	229	986	1	5	..	..
Cardamams	Do.	..	..	2	306	142	10,112	1	120
Coffee	lbs.	737	360	8,783	2,303	46,728	34,847	1,147	295
Cattle	...	..	..	..	2,483	...	1,555	..	60,332
Cashewnuts	cwts.	876	6,133	3,092	55,067	904	12,923	1,094	10,290
Cotton goods	Do.	..	..	..	30,270	...	..	..	..
Cotton seeds	Do.	65	293	3	15	5	25	..	...
Canes and rattans		..	39	..	...	..	4,372	..	71
Chillies	cwts.	218	1,845	2,154	43,529	22	236	55	312
Cadjans		..	141	..	2,159	..	..	..	..
Candles		..	19	..	204	..	100	..	...
Cycles and accessories		..	..	..	783	..	..	..	..
Chemicals		..	..	...	10	..	14,235	..	..
Cement	cwts.	51	219	171	605	335	1,420	..	..
Dates	Do.	..	..	12	96	6	49	..	..
Earthenware		..	34	..	920	..	...	..	..
Empty tins		..	2,940	..	58,970	..	7,548	..	25
Do. drums		..	..	..	12,901	..		..	

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED (*contd*)							
Empty bottles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. boxes	.	..	..	..	353	..	..
Furniture	.	..	2,024	..	..	..	..
Flax	cwts. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign liquors	gls .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fruits	.	..	530	..	..	..	..
Gunnies	Nos. .	..	8,337	..	..	..	..
Glass ware	.	..	260	..	..	..	..
Garlic	cwts .	...	..	..	..	..	..
Galingal	Do. .	951	5,991	..	..	..	..
Hay	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hardware	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Honey	.	...	..	..	..	..	..
Iron articles	.	..	109	..	195	..	10
Ilmiuite	cwts .	...	..	..	..	6,77,652	6,95,845
Jute yarn	Do. .	8	175	..	..	..	..
Kora mats	.	..	610	..	..	..	..
Kacholam	cwts. .	2,854	31,859	..	..	..	..
Kora grass	Do. .	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111 –QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free– (contd.)

Name of article		Arambolv		Arukutti		Trivandrum--Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin---Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED (*contd.*)									
Empty bottles	.	..	...	..	201	..	..	..	5
Do. boxes	.	..	..	..	444	..	..	..	146
Furniture	.	..	4,049	..	12,069	..	9,689	..	..
Flax	cwts.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2,229
Foreign liquors	gls.	..	..	..	..	40	1,350	..	..
Fruits	.	..	1,166	..	4,250	..	11,022	..	..
Gunnies	Nos.	..	5,141	..	37,485	..	33,882	..	1,456
Glassware	.	..	..	..	35	..	170	..	381
Garlic	cwts.	..	..	13	130	..	..	..	..
Galingal	Do.	..	..	637	6,085	1	10	..	..
Hay	.	..	6,498	..	..	..	111	..	..
Hardware	.	...	967	..	1,628	..	..	..	249
Honey	.	...	80	..	60	..	810	..	..
Iron articles	.	..	1,113	..	53,602	..	5 875	..	6
Ilmenite	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute yarn	Do.	..	..	1,154	10,831	2	40	..	..
Kora mats	.	..	65	..	11,675	..	..	..	..
Kacholam	cwts.	...	..	..	..	49	465	22	206
Kora grass	Do.	333	1,365	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(Contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)							
Live stock	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laurel punnac	cwts .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mangoes	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marotti punnac	Do. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines	.	..	134	..	..	..	..
Manure	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. (fish)	Do..	35	140	..	..	..	..
Machinery	.	..	1,690	..	..	..	..
Match boxes	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mats	.	..	..	..	6	..	..
Monozite sand	cwts.	20,000	1,25,000	..	..	31,300	2,75,550
Motor cars and accessories	.	..	1,500	..	..	..	..
Nuxvomica	cwts.	6	7	..	..	..	..
Oil cakes	Do. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Onions	Do. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pepper	cds. .	134	28,246	..	..	..	..
Provisions	.	..	40	..	..	..	..
Piecegoods	.	..	25,860	..	..	..	..
Prawn skins	cwts .	5,831	35,296	..	..	..	..
Poultry	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper	cwts. .	47	560	..	..	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(Contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED - (*contd.*)									
Live stock		..	1,050	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laurel punnac	cwts.	2,511	4,519	91	154	553	735	..	..
Mangoes	.	..	25,700	..	..	..	2,115	..	..
Marotti punnac	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	46
Medicines	.	..	1,723	..	2,687	..	4,062	..	2,756
Manure	cwts.	89	571	1	10	1,437	9,590	..	..
Manure (fish)	Do.	741	654	..	..	233	257	..	..
Machinery		..	16,430	..	1,34,605	..	1,270	..	..
Match boxes		..	..	..	..	..	71,421	..	95,612
Mats		..	..	..	5,040	..	1,298	..	349
Monozite sand	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and accessories		..	..	..	17,167	..	5,425	..	..
Nuxvomica	cwts.	..	..	1,125	1,262	..	..	24	389
Oil cakes	Do.	..	..	96	480	24	92	..	..
Onions	Do.	22	57	..	..	18	36	..	..
Pepper	cds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provisions	.	..	8,056	..	16,647	..	2,32,882	..	5,547
Piecegoods	.	..	66,876	..	5,93,113	..	18,491	..	2,281
Prawn skins	cwts.	..	..	1,049	1,908	..	..	..	..
Poultry	.	..	19,466	..	42,925	..	9,972	..	1,608
Paper	cwts.	..	..	1	17	8,260	31,449	..	..

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)							
Punnaiparel	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	.
Paint	Do.	14	813	..	..	..	..
Rose water		..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber	lbs.	3,617,724	1,298,675	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saf flower	Do.	39	416	..	..	..	..
Sandle wood	Do.	2	15	..	..	..	..
Shark fins	Do.	166	5,509	..	..	..	..
Shanks	Nos.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soap		..	..	..	..	..	..
Stationery		..	..	..	..	..	..
Tar	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiles	Nos.	..	..	2,93,657	32,912	..	..
Thread		..	..	..	..	..	..
Tapioca	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timber	cft.	..	..	1,912	3,659	..	..
Veteria Indica	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vegetables		..	..	..	..	..	..
Wax		..	..	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel		..	160	..	..	..	..
Zircon sand	cwts.	..	..	..	..	10,184	30,551
Sundries	Do.	..	59,897	..	1,791	..	2,601
Total	..	..	1,02,27,729	..	51,356	..	11,25,199

No. 111—QUANTITY and VALUE of ARTICLES EXPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Duty Free—(concld.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin—Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*concld.*)									
Punnamparel	cwt.	32	108	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paint	Do.	..	..	4	200	..	..	..	25
Rose water		..	36	..	123	..	1,059	..	..
Rubber	lbs.	..	..	3,850,672	10.13.096	1,456,543	10,11,065	16,394	2,819
Rubber goods	cwts.	..	..	55	2,031	..	..	..	..
Saf flower	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandle wood	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shark fins	Do.	29	2,850	15	705	210	16,789	..	..
Shanks	Nos.	..	..	..	..	2,000	260	..	..
Soap		..	242	..	10.810	..	7.352	..	11
Stationery		..	1.145	..	3,290	..	3,442	..	..
Tar	lbs.	..	..	..	6	121	292	..	..
Tiles	Nos.	1,191,000	19,098	106,170	4,194	4,872,550	1.85,317	146,382	4,780
Thread		..	7,476	..	357	..	150	..	..
Tapioca	cwts.	78	230	54.442	1,25.803	6	40	..	..
Timber	cft.	57,453	93,877	169,860	2,38.847	357,628	5,72,610	667	620
Veteria Indica	cwts.	..	..	..	..	225	837	..	..
Vegetables		..	106	..	2,21,731	..	3,617	..	1,994
Wax		..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..
Wearing apparel		..	..	..	50	..	1,950	..	82
Zinc Sheets	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundries		..	18,567	..	43,453	..	28,300	..	994
Total		..	6,79,202	..	34,26,516	..	38,73,520	..	2,56,352

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable.

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	24·10	785	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aletriscordial	do.	6·06	543	.	..	..	..	..	..
Beer and stout	I. gls.	1,212·05	2,453	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beef and iron wine	P. gls.	0·63	81	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whisky	do.	346·66	7,888	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermouth	I. gls	1,943·26	9,803	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gin	P. gls.	239·72	3,141	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherry	I. gls	20·	144	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wincarnis	do.	30·9	1,566	.	..	..	..	..	..
Wines	I. gls.	836·87	2,829	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panopepton	P. gls.	4·87	498	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Native States	Pgls.	68·03	1,040	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK									
Provisions		..	2,608	..	245	..	236	..	465
Confectionery		..	342	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dates	cwts.	41	191	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee seeds	do.	..	20,640	..	..	..	..	.	..
Induppu	mds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Table salt	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea	lb	..	..	853	586	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum--Tinnevelly		Cochin--Shoranur	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									
Spirit preparations	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aletriscordial	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beer and stout	I. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beef and iron wine	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whisky	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermouth	I. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gin	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sherry	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wincarnis	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wine	I. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Panopepton	P. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Native States	P. gls.	23·49	723	61·832	387	18·	322	3	..
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK									
Provisions		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Confectionery		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dates	cwts.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee seeds	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Induppu	mds.	3	51	31	154	..	..	lbs. 72	20
Table salt	do.	7	93	4	136	7	215	lbs. 29	4

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Colachel		Aramboli	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA OR LAND									
Snuff	Bottles.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
English tobacco	lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cigars	lbs	..	.	..	...	..	..	..	..
Gudak	do.	166	83	..	..	..	..	..	...
Cigarettes	do.	14,300	81,681	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other kinds of manufactured Indian tobacco	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of *beedies*	do.	54,760	2,87,487	..	...	..	..	..	..
Beedies	do	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED, CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES									
Formic acid	..	..	1,712	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper sulphate	cwts.	3,015	60,301	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals, other sorts	..	..	3,607	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines		..	5,355	..	..	..	..	.	..
CLOCKS AND WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF.									
Clocks and watches		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
FURNITURE AND CABINET WARE.									
Furniture		..	120	..	35	..	..	..	142
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN									
Earthenware		..	7,431	..	..	..	..	..	5

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article.	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly		Cochin—Shoranuu	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Rh. Rs.
TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA OR LAND.								
Snuff Bottles	8,043	25,637	4,133	13,174	16,053	51.168	460	1.466
English tobacco lbs.	..	3	145	509	330	1,154	1	3
Cigars lbs.	6,333	33,248	8,906	46,756	23,233	1,21.972	245	1.288
Gudak do.	..	..	86	43	69	35	33	17
Cigarettes do.	3	24	1.501	10,273	10,925	54,600	473	2.847
Other kinds of manufactured Indian tobacco do.	324	1.324	1	3	2,727	9,546	..	..
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of *beedies* do.	33,176	1,74,171	38,535	2,02.308	265,249	13,92,559	17.569	92,239
Beedies do.	2,881	15,124	251	1,318	2,100	11,024	890	4.674
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED, CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES								
Formic acid ,,	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
Copper sulphate cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals, other sorts ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
CLOCKS AND WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF								
Clocks and watches	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
FURNITURE AND CABINET WARE.								
Furniture	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN.								
Earthenware	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of Articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE									
Glass-ware		..	46	..	8	..	..	..	75
Empty bottles		..	..	..	965	..	..	..	365
CUTLERY AND HARDWARE									
Cutlery and hardware		..	11,107	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enamelled goods		..	..	..	..	..	119	..	..
Bolts and nuts	cwts.	372	5,854	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rivets and washers	cwts.	74	756	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, IRON AND STEEL									
Galvanised corrugated sheets	cwts.	2,057	9,877	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. steel tubes	do.	32	595	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. buckets		..	..	..	..	..	378	..	..
Do. steel pipes		..	889	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. iron wire netting		..	1,141	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. tubes and ridges		..	3,384	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the Principal Ports and other Customs Houses during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of Article		Aramoly		Arukut i		Trivandrum--Tinnevelly		Cochin--Shoranur	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE									
Glass-ware		..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
Empty bottles	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
CUTLERY AND HARDWARE									
Cutlery and Hardware		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enamelled goods		..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
Bolts and nuts	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rivets and washers	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, IRON AND STEEL									
Galvanised corrugated sheets	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Do. steel tubes	do.	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..
Do. buckets		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. steel pipes		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do iron wire netting		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do tubes and ridges		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—*QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—Dutiable*—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
METALS, IRON AND STEEL—(*contd.*)									
Galvanised plain sheets	cwts.	1,240	10,529	..	..	40	403	..	..
Hoop iron		..	461	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron goods		..	3,075	..	614	..	363	.	90
Steel angles		..	11,372	..	..	.	..	..	..
Steel safes and cash boxes		..	537	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel bars and rods	tons.	..	26,174	.	..	..	11,113	..	..
Steel channels	cwts.	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel hoops		..	10,659	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel joists	cwts.	2,425	15,159	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel plates	do.	..	6,063	..	.	..	..	..	..
Steel sheets		1,080	4,909	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel troughs		..	1,399	..	.	..	.	..	..
Steel shaftings	do.	344	3,701	..	.	..	..	..	..
Steel butts		..	925	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barbed steel wire		..	310	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery		..	1,930	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Brass and brass ware		..	1,720	..	..	..	..	..	28
Empty tins		..	1	..	44	..	..	..	5
Copper goods		..	51,907	..	..	..	5,806	..	...
Tin blocks and wares		..	152	.	..	..	..	..	...
Glyco metal		..	280	..	..	..	..	..	...

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—Dutiable— (contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly		Cochin-Sheranur	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
METALS, IRON AND STEEL—*(contd.)*									
Galvanised plain sheets	cwts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hoop iron		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iron goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel angles		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel safes and cash boxes		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel bars and rods	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel channels		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel hoops		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel joists	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel plates	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel sheets	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel troughs		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel shaftings		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steel butts		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barbed steel wire		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Brass and brass-ware		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Empty tins		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tin blocks and wares		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glyco metal		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106 · Dutiable—(contd).

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF									
Apparatus and appliances		..	2,893	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mathematical instruments		..	335	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical instruments		..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments and parts thereof		..	470	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pit saws		..	4,591	..	..	..	56	..	..
PAPER, PASTE-BOARD AND STATIONERY									
Stationery including paper		..	1,19,697	..	..	..	5,954	..	..
Pictures, cards and envelopes		..	2,675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straw boards	cwts.	810	4,860	..	..	..	..	..	..
Card boards.		..	598	..	..	..	..	..	..
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS									
Jute webbings		..	759	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen goods		..	497	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods		..	2,34,897	..	..	..	..	..	..
Textiles		..	6,703	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS									
Bells and accessories		..	3,008	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belting for machinery		..	17,923	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats		..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories		..	813	..	..	..	562	..	..
Cement	cwts.	21,643	53,265	..	..	16,677	39,881	..	..

No. 112.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of article	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum—Tinnevelly		Cochin—Shoranur	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, AND PARTS THEREOF.								
Apparatus and appliances	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mathematical instruments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical instruments	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments and parts thereof	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pit saws	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PAPER, PASTE-BOARD AND STATIONERY								
Stationery including paper	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pictures, cards and envelopes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straw boards cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Card boards	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS								
Jute webbings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Textiles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS								
Bells and accessories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belting for machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cement cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106 Dutiable—(contd.)

Name of articles		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.—(*contd.*)									
Codliver oil		..	1,636	..	..	..	..	...	..
Emery powder		..	78	..	..	..	..	...	..
Fittings for tea chests		..	3,035	..	..	..	..	...	..
Fire trucks and clay		..	490	..	..	..	..	...	...
Linseed oil	L. gls.	..	90	..	..	..	..	...	..
Motor cars and accessories		..	39,178	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cycles and accessories		..	2,524	..	..	..	..	...	..
Plywood boards		..	1,466	..	..	..	..	...	..
Paints and colours		..	5,527	..	3,621	..	664	...	..
Printed matters		..	381	..	..	..	..	...	..
Printing types		..	752	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods		..	5,068	..	..	..	..	...	..
Sporting requisites		..	1,148	..	..	..	..	...	..
Soap		..	4,982	..	..	..	..	...	...
Tea chests		..	3,348	..	..	..	..	...	...
Tiles		..	..	..	..	..	4	...	...
Tea lead		..	310	..	..	..	..	...	...
Tarpaulins		..	1,750	..	..	..	..	..	...
Toilet requisites		.	212	..	..	..	75	...	...
Umbrella fittings		..	7,007	..	..	..	..	...	..
Wire nails	cwts.	231	1,964	..	..	40	340	...	..
Sundries		..	3,110	..	124	..	65	...	2
Total		..	13,25,325	..	6,245	..	66,019	..	1,187

No. 112—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—Dutiable—(concld.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly		Cochin-Shoranur	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs
MISCELLANEOUS									
Codliver oil		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emery powder		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fittings for tea chests		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fire tricks and clay		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Linseed oil	L. gls.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cars and accessories		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor cycles and accessories		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plywood boards		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paints and colours		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printed matters		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing types		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber goods		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sporting requisites		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soap		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea chests		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiles		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea lead		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tarpaulins		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toilet requisites		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Umbrella fittings		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wire nails	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundries		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total		..	2,50,208	..	2,75,061	..	16,42,595	..	1,02,558

No. 113.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE.

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									
Fish	cwts.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES									
Fruits	.	..	1,118	..	..	..	..	..	27
Cocoanuts	Nos.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Garlic	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Potatoes	do.	30	270	..	..	..	..	..	..
Onions	do.	317	1,789	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vegetables	do.	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..
GRAINS, PULSES AND FLOUR									
Black gram	cwts.	1,687	13,261	..	..	..	...	14	70
Bengal gram	do.	...	...	..	..	...	..	100	555
Coriander	do.	81	1,600	..	..	...	..	..	...
Cumin seed	do.	143	3,970	..	..	..	....	..	..
Dholl	do.	2,831	27,398	..	..	..	..	..	..
Green gram	do.	1,138	6,100	..	..	..	..	14	70
Gram	do.	...	..	..	.	..	..	....	..
Grains	do.	3,051	20,098	..	..	....	..	...	....
Mustard seed	do.	122	1,400	..	..	..	..	...	...
Paddy	do.	104,954	3,58,467	137,396	4,38,456	665,477	22,88,691	118,421	4,30,141
Rice	do.	461,809	25,79,241	113,800	6,66,737	40,686	283,673	4.172	19,908
Ragi	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat	do.	2,295	15,740	..	..	..	..	....	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									
Fish	cwts.	..	..	82,566	5,28,378	26	145	389	4,378
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES									
Fruits		..	4,699	..	2,132	..	11,752	..	617
Cocoanut	Nos.	..	..	..	..	..	..	735	52
Garlic	cwts.	1,703	20,756	127	2,856	319	2,430	13	223
Potatoes	do.	8,402	13,245	2,272	16,690	1,649	14,928	218	4,117
Onions	do.	16,104	53,646	80,458	2,41,583	25,586	1,10,647	506	2,252
Vegetables		..	1,07,524	..	26,845	..	10,142	..	94
GRAINS, PULSES AND FLOUR									
Black gram	cwts.	10,371	1,13,044	48,558	4,09,741	2,702	28,581	41	463
Bengal gram	do.	6,401	48,758	8,510	45,783	812	7,790	1	15
Coriander	do.	4,817	53,634	11,430	77,114	5,114	42,606	17	222
Cumin seed	do.	2,206	55,017	1,014	1 ,558	1,035	30,476	..	..
Dholl	do.	6,521	59,519	27,178	2,04,286	4,704	52,989	28	273
Green gram	do.	3,973	34,010	15,682	1.17,915	1,025	12,884	3	26
Gram	do	3,957	11,954	6,223	33,895	144	483	6	40
Grains	do.	1,462	11,363	1,978	19,335	106	867	740	7,420
Mustard seed	do.	1 901	19,674	1,051	11,926	137	1,863	..	..
Paddy	do.	28,326	1,11,062	566,484	26,56,966	30,733	1,45,249	174	994
Rice	do.	32,199	2,09,386	1,591,210	80,99,954	64,752	3,94,483	39,434	2,91,937
Ragi	do.	219	862	..	..	216	1,285	..	..
Wheat	do.	365	4,192	3,934	48,660	343	4,340	8	102

No. 113—*QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1101—DUTY FREE*—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
FLOUR									
American flour	cwts.	55	430	..	..	..	..	..	..
LIQUORS									
Foreign liquors	gls.			..	..	..	..	..	..
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES									
Ghee		..	2,424	..	.	..	..	..	..
Provisions		..	906	..	..	..	..	...	..
SPICES									
Chillies	cwts.	400	9,346	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cardamoms	do.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
SPICES, OTHER SORTS									
Spices		..	140	..	..	..	..	..	.
Pepper	cds.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR INCLUDING MOLASSES, SACCHARINE AND PRODUCE OF ALL SORTS BUT EXCLUDING CONFECTIONERY									
Sugar	cwts.	5	120	..	..	..	..	.	...
Sugar-candy	do.	169	1,660	.	.	..	..	..	..
Molasses	do.	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
Jaggery	do.	14	240	.	..	.	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTD through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article.	Aramboly.		Arukutti.		Trivandrum -Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.
FLOUR								
American flour cwts.	..	..	22,288	1,58,045	757	13,952	..	..
LIQUORS								
Foreign liquors gls.	1,882	72,849	9,687	2,00,547	5,071	92,610	..	..
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES								
Ghee	..	14,463	..	39,063	..	6,959	..	2,502
Provisions	..	3,31,068	..	2,02,763	..	45,476	..	1,493
SPICES								
Chillies cwts.	8,165	1,45,586	68,102	11,47,259	17,196	2,99,526	987	6,99
Cardamoms do.	..	..	4	224	23	1,602	...	..
SPICES, OTHER SORTS								
Spices	..	..	..	..	..	6,651	..	...
Pepper cds.	..	..	...	..	1	110	...	..
SUGAR INCLUDING MOLASSES, SACCHARINE AND PRODUCE OF ALL SORTS BUT EXCLUDING CONFECTIONERY.								
Sugar cwts.	4,285	65,297	86,976	11,96,908	11,208	1,19,548	107	1,566
Sugar-candy do.	224	5,510	126	2,185	522	9,937	...	...
Molasses do.	44	397	472	4,006	35	460	468	5,089
Jaggery do.	11,816	64,959	..	..	60	344	23	287

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106 –DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon.		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
TEA									
Tea	lbs.	3,835	2,444	..	..	..	..	...	..
Tea dust	Do.	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK									
Coffee	lbs.	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Salt	mds.	88,621	60,543	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOBACCO									
Tobacco	cds.	470	1,17,500	3,181	7,95,250	..	..	..	..
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC									
Gums, all sorts	cwts.	3,075	27,299	...	...	..	..	..	..
OILS									
Fish oil	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lubricating oil		..	30,299	..	..	...	..	..	..
Petrol	gals.	.	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Mobil oil		..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Kerosene oil		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motor oil		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engine oil		..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article.		Aramboly.		Arukutti.		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
		Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
TEA									
Tea	lbs.	13,496	9,791	95,797	88,732	148,724	1.11.788	7,339	5,606
Tea dust	Do.	..	..	1,801	1.208	..	..	..	..
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK									
Coffee	lbs.	101,540	61,912	220,719	90,536	362,757	1,67,467	2,126	1,413
Salt	mds.	..	..	..	..	12 950	9,718	..	..
TOBACCO									
Tobacco	cds.	3,668	917.000	6,570	16,42.500	2,506	6,26,542	1,835	4,58,750
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC									
Gums, all sorts	cwts.	..	..	4,093	26.066	274	1,125	..	..
OILS									
Fish oil	cwts.	..	..	..	4,771	..	..	..	..
Lubricating oil		..	..	..	200	..	50	..	..
Petrol	gls.	410,964	5,96,212	2,581,788	29,65,025	445,075	6,59,943	80,414	51,579
Mobil oil		..	..	..	..	..	2,419	..	130
Kerosene oil		..	..	..	63,76,472	..	2,823	..	4,158
Motor oil		..	31,439	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engine oil		..	..	..	24.622	..	3,320	..	3,362

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article	Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
OILS, ALL SORTS								
Oils, other sorts cwts.	63	2,112	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castor oil do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gingelly oil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SEEDS								
Sesame seeds cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oil seeds, other sorts do.	18	280	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXTILE MATERIALS								
Cotton, raw cwts.	3	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
WOOD AND TIMBER								
Timber cft.	70	70	..	..	..	..	..	..
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED								
Wearing apparel	..	5,835	..	..	..	..	..	..
CARRIAGES AND CARTS								
Motor cars and accessories	..	8,114	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..		..	..	..	..	..	

No. 113.—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article.	Aramboly.		Arukutti.		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway.		Cochin-Shoranur Railway.	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
OILS, ALL SORTS								
Oils, other sorts cwts.	..	..	9,477	66,352	1,895	13,680	895	3,639
Castor oil do.	..	..	713	12,339	99	2,329	..	..
Gingelly oil	..	..	..	1,91,696	..	1,10,781	..	9,582
SEEDS								
Sesame seeds cwts.	8,973	83,356	696	7,159	99	923	23	484
Oil seeds, other sorts do.	2,266	19,601	177	1,772	547	4,082	90	330
TEXTILE MATERIALS								
Cotton, raw cwts.	60	1,610	488	11,313	141	3,333	3	164
WOOD AND TIMBER								
Timber cft.	..	..	139,600	32,467	130	260	1,078	1,335
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED								
Wearing apparel	..	..	..	1,793	..	..	..	..
CARRIAGES AND CARTS								
Motor cars and accessories	..	3,03,274	..	1,68,095	..	2,35,385	..	6,869
Motor cycles	..	..	..	..	..	11,200	..	..
Cycles and accessories	..	4,592	..	8,773	..	30,756	..	1,051

No. 113 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd).

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES									
Asafœtida	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Camphor	Do.	1	70	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicines, all sorts	.	..	1,46,518	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chemicals	.	..	33,957	..	..	..	..	...	..
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS									
Clocks	.	..	2,374	..	..	..	..	..	..
Instruments	.	..	27,872	..	..	..	..	..	..
DYES AND COLOURS									
Paints, all colours	cwts.	1,018	14,634	..	...	..	..	..	..
Aniline dye	Do.	372	65,771	..	..	..	..	..	..
FURNITURE, CABINET-WARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD									
Furniture	.	..	4,684	..	..	..	..	..	..
GLASS-WARE AND EARTHENWARE									
Glass-ware	.	..	29,453	..	175	..	..	..	..
Earthenware	.	..	1,110	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd).

	Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
	Quantity.	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES								
Asafœtida cwts.	..	1.	..	..	541	38,004	..	..
Camphor do.	..	..	..	..	19	1,068	..	..
Medicines, all sorts	..	1,16,117	..	1,71,445	..	51,677	..	2,881
Chemicals	..	1,871	..	1,09,748	..	2,294	..	4,151
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS								
Clocks	..	..	..	280	..	363	..	40
Instruments	..	1,900	..	1,308	..	4,325	..	300
DYES AND COLOURS								
Paints, all colours cwts.	1,170	16,381	205	9,800	62	1,964	36	985
Aniline dye Do.	..	..	139	13,433	4	25	..	..
FURNITURE, CABINET-WARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD								
Furniture	..	17,040	..	50,198	..	3,823	..	1,085
GLASS-WARE AND EARTHENWARE								
Glass-ware	..	7,166	..	8,702	..	25,309	..	234
Earthenware	..	866	..	25,415	..	6,726	..	230

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER									
Leather and leather goods	.	..	2,250	..	..	..	..	..	..
MACHINERY									
Electric goods	.	..	35,429	..	..	..	..	..	..
Machinery	.	..	1,99,664	..	..	..	2.536	..	..
METALS, IRON AND STEEL									
Hardware and iron goods	.	..	1,17,572	..	400	..	18,340	..	120
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Lead	cwts.	115	3,125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brass-ware	.	..	3,403	..	..	..	..	..	..
Copper-ware	.	..	28,515	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corrugated iron sheets	.	..	1,476	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tin sheets	cwts.	..	5,252	..	..	..	..	..	..
Zinc sheets	.	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals, other sorts	.	..	9,230	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silver and silver coins	.		1,00,781						
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY									
Paper	.	..	50,056	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stationery	.	..	34,993	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER									
Leather and leather goods		..	3,191	..	6,846	..	31,820	..	..
MACHINERY									
Electric goods		..	..	..	15,751	..	47,629	..	68
Machinery		..	81,165	..	20,261	..	81,878	..	4,246
METALS, IRON AND STEEL									
Hardware and iron goods		..	1,41,954	..	4,82,259	..	1,18,032	..	3,348
METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL									
Lead	cwts.	1,617	8,185	290	4,185	65	1,823	..	..
Brass-ware		..	1,25,290	..	25,125	..	46,305	..	2,473
Copper-ware		..	62,894	..	36,230	..	500	..	883
Corrugated iron sheets	cwts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Tin sheets	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	626	..	..
Zinc sheets	cwts.	..	3,107	..	..	..	150	..	..
Metals, other sorts		..	3,398	..	..	..	5,127	..	..
Silver coins		..	..	..	..	..	5,986	..	..
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY									
Paper		..	...	..	24,050	..	7,717	..	4,589
Stationery		..	52,630	..	60,366	..	1,29,394	..	12,401

No. 113 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE – (contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS									
Tarpulins		..	3,622	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods		..	10,419	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute webbings		..	33,330	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twist, all sorts		..	54.950	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thread		..	17,458	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flax	cwts.	341	9,273	..	..	..	..	..	..
Piecegoods		..	33,44,480	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gunnies		..	1,98,786	..	..	..	..	.	..
Coir		..	4,907	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir fibre	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coir mats		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS									
Books		..	3,124	..	..	.	..	..	..
Tiles	Nos.	83,170	2,932	..	..	..	..	..	..
Candle		..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Matches		..	365	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mats		..	2,269	..	..	..	..	..	..
PERFUMERY									
Rose water		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER									
Coal tar		..	1,231	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd).

Name of article		Arambaly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS									
Tarpaulins		..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..
Cotton goods		..	...	..	13,15,432	..	97,876	..	..
Jute webbings		..	..	..	1,087	..	..	..	..
Twist, all sorts		..	..	...	...	..	2,12,827	..	215
Thread		..	5,72,687	..	16,925	..	5,20,053	..	2,363
Flax	cwts	707	9,401	220	2,200	5,288	39,335	..	..
Piecegoods		.	6,42,557	..	..	..	13,63,386	..	68,128
Gunnies		..	33,249	..	22,686	..	1,027	..	11
Coir		...	...	..	88,333	..	12	..	15
Coir fibre	cwts.	..	..	1,0124	63,273	...	..	...	..
Coir mats		..	..	..	67,714	..	95	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS									
Books		..	..	..	10,866	..	22,772	..	576
Tiles	Nos.	.	..	1,073,792	42,996	50,000	1,000	..	..
Candle		..	..	..	11,767	..	.	..	468
Matches		..	..	..	2,356	..	983	..	1,602
Mats		..	15,386	..	10,613	..	3,210	.	47
PERFUMERY									
Rose water		..	..	..	170	..	320	..	..
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER									
Coal tar		...	402	..	62,585	..	647	..	3

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE (contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh Rs.
PRINTING MATERIALS									
Printing materials		..	571	..	...	..	..	..	..
SOAP									
Soap		...	597	.	..	..	..	..	.
UMBRELLAS, INCLUDING PARASOLS									
Umbrellas		...	36,350	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Arms and ammunition		..	1,429	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aluminium-ware		..	699	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arecanuts	cds.	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Bamboos	Nos	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beedi leaves	cwts	60	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blankets	.	..	950	..	..	..	.		..
Bricks	Nos.	2,100	169	..	.	..	..	.	..
Cement	cwts.	29,997	81,394	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee husk	cwts.	10	200	..	..	.	..	..	..
Cotton seeds	do	642	4,186	..	..	..	..	101	460
Fuel	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Honey	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 113 —QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE (contd.)

Name of article		Aramboly		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRINTING MATERIALS									
Printing materials		..	23,927	..	4,399	..	391	..	..
SOAP									
Soap		..	..	..	9,536	..	1,331	..	896
UMBRELLAS INCLUDING PARASOLS									
Umbrellas		..	.	..	28,224	..	3,606	..	130
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Arms and ammunition		..	..	..	762	..	..	..	..
Aluminium-ware		..	568	..	7,063	..	7,980	..	250
Arecanuts	cds.	85	12,857	..	7	7	711	1	40
Bamboos	Nos.	..	..	172,635	37,806	..	..	..	..
Beedi leaves	cwts.	79	855	2,741	42,856	2,948	34,237	196	2,004
Blankets		..	..	..	7,458	..	695	..	140
Bricks	Nos.	..	..	192,880	5,266	1,568	12	..	..
Cement	cwts.	447	2,305	15,708	1,14,789	1,150	6,020	67	1,024
Coffee husk	cwts	..	..	30,434	90,676	..	..	..	..
Cotton seeds	do.	32,654	1,56,877	9,389	39,297	2,349	11,125	123	1,175
Fuel	do.	..	..	210,290	74,172	..	..	..	..
Honey		..	655	..	416	..	1,262	..	32
									..

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE (Contd.)

Name of article		Alleppey		Quilon		Trivandrum		Colachel	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*concld*).									
Laurel punnac	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Live stock	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manure	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marble stones	.	..	200	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments	.	..	968	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palmyra fibre	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,958	59,364
Photos and pictures	.	..	772	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prawn skins	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punnac	do.	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
Rubber	lbs.	112	150	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sulphur	cwts.	611	5,891	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandal wood	do.	2	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saltpetre	do.	1,304	21,018	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamarind	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamarind seeds	do.	..	..	..	..	12,668	36,691	..	..
Tea shooks	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea chests	.	..	621	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea seeds	cwts.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turmeric	do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen goods	.	..	875	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sundries	.	..	1,58,145	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	82,21,891	..	19,01,018	..	26,29,931	..	5,10,715

No. 113—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED through the PRINCIPAL PORTS and other CUSTOMS HOUSES during the year 1106—DUTY FREE (Concld).

Name of article		Arambolv		Arukutti		Trivandrum-Tinnevelly Railway		Cochin-Shoranur Railway	
		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*concld*)									
Laurel punnac	cwts.	..	..	496	1,849	6	24	..	..
Live stock		..	1,62,587	..	26,470	..	14,350	..	212
Manure	cwts	437	4,039	49,156	3,61,396	4,064	21,586	14	40
Marble stones		..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..
Musical instruments		..	1,135	..	6,002	..	13,142	..	..
Palmyra fibre	cwts.	5,544	82,101	..	..	..	..	..	..
Photos and pictures		..	..	..	199	..	7,157	..	..
Prawn skins	cwts.	..	..	20	80	..	..	..	..
Punnac	do.	500	3,556	97	393	307	4,158	50	213
Rubber	lbs.	..	..	46,532	22,742	17,584	24,614	..	..
Sulphur	cwts.	.	..	90	900	..	..	..	..
Sandal wood	do.	..	..	6	606	..	..	..	..
Saltpetre	do.	15	300	30	554	9	95	..	..
Tamarind	do.	..	..	760	7,103	10	57	..	..
Tamarind seeds	do.	2,756	4,268	21,132	90,049	24,318	78,660	..	..
Tea shooks		..	..	..	1,58,000	..	..	..	..
Tea chests		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea seeds	cwts.	..	..	..	..	128	728	..	..
Turmeric	do.	2,607	31,268	181	1,622	307	4,057	2	1,353
Woollen goods		..	..	..	18,126	..	..	..	..
Sundries		..	88,474	..	10,01,544	..	2,94,790	..	22,005
Total		..	61,53,924	..	3,21,76,345	..	68,64,680	..	10,20,414

No. 114—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1106—DUTIABLE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value
			Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE			
Copra	cwts.	3,86,157	76,72,404
Cocoanuts, husked	No.	15,948,920	9,48,778
Do. unhusked	do.	2,872,901	1,91,921
Coir	cwts.	589,723	87,50,746
Cables	do.	280	2,865
Coir fibre	do.	1,608	16,085
Cocoanut husk,	do.	2,098	15,193
Punnac	do.	300,200	15,01,002
PRODUCE OF THE ARECANUT TREE			
Arecanut in husk	cds.	1,665	91,615
Do. without husk	do.	6,950	13,90,139
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE			
Jaggery	cwts.	75,131	7,51,314
Do. runnings	do.	1,591	7,956
Palmyra fibre (raw)	do.	343	4,287
OILS			
Cocoanut oil	cwts.	620,991	92,04,225
Laurel oil	do.	24,910	4,98,193
Lemon grass oil	lbs.	231,965	12,73,497
HIDES			
Hides	Nos.	275,350	2,35,235
GINGER—GREEN AND DRY			
Ginger, unscraped	cwts.	4,721	1,12,263
Do. dry	do.	101,218	37,55,728
FISH			
Prawns	cwts.	31,645	11,84,506
Fish (other kinds)	do	198,955	19,89,574
TAMARIND			
Tamarind	cwts.	36,791	4,11,498
SUGARCANE PRODUCE			
Cane sugar, unrefined	cwts.	27,617	2,76,166
TURMERIC OF EVERY KIND			
Turmeric finger	cwts.	15,976	2,36,192
OTHER ARTICLES.			
Pepper	cds.	48,516	94,63,617
Fuel	cwts.	42,387	18,545
Charcoal	tons	1,963	54,974
Mango-wood planks and logs	c. ft.	68,948	1,37,898
Jack-wood planks do.	do.	2,105	6,319
Firewood of mango and jack trees	tons	399	7,184
Do. other than of do	do.	909	12,730
Tea	lbs.	27,021,187	2,21,46,342
Rice (including rice flour)	Mds.	152	600
Total	...		7,23,50,251

No. 115—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1106—DUTY FREE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE			
Coir	cwts.	9,689	1,40,989
Coir mats	do.	178,390	40,08,926
Coir matting	yds	3,749,358	37,05,093
Coir fibre	cwts.	2,383	28,292
Coir rugs	yds.	575,923	5,37,296
Coir druggets	do.	36,905	34,650
PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE			
Palmyra fibre, manufactured	cwts.	14,276	2,54,752
Palmyra rafters		..	7,568
GRAINS AND OIL SEEDS			
Black gram	cwts.	524	4,254
Bengal gram	do.	518	3,814
Coriander	do.	170	1,086
Cumin seed	do.	21	508
Dho'l	do.	321	2,300
Green gram	do.	92	722
Gram	do.	509	2,086
Grains, other sorts	do.	5,141	20,730
Marotti seeds	do.	7,862	30,394
Mustard seeds		..	85
Paddy	do.	37,830	1,61,739
Ragi	do.	632	2,538
Rice	do.	4,406	26,567
Sesame seed	do.	40	417
Wheat	do.	50	503
White gram	do.	262	1,770
OILS			
Kerosene oil		...	14,18,530
Petrol	gls.	2,169	3,128
Sardine oil	cwts.	254	1,281
Oils, other sorts	do.	820	8,498
Wood oil		..	69
HIDES AND SKINS			
Leather goods		..	1,275
TAMARIND			
Tamarind seed	do.	34	61
SUGARCANE PRODUCE			
Sugar	cwts.	6,798	91,084
Sugar candy	do	20	487
TEA			
Tea waste	lbs.	45,015	5,166
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED			
Aloe yarn	cwts.	778	12,024
Aluminium ware	do.	16	1,506
American flour	do.	35	390
Arrow root	do.	4,489	20,731
Do. flour	do.	72	388
Bamboos	Nos.	135,767	28,636
Bamboo mats		..	84,545
Beach sand	cwts.	2,710	21,258
Betel leaves		..	28,389

No. 115 –QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1106—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED—(*contd.*)			
Beedi leaves	cwts.	3	40
Boats	No.	238	7,886
Books		..	28,604
Bones etc.	cwts.	4,900	3,738
Bricks	No.	4,74,014	13,055
Bulb turmeric	cwts.	1,532	10,263
Cotton	do.	1,988	13,845
Copper and bell metal		..	1,35,757
Cinnamon flower	cwts.	1,994	18,867
Cardamoms	do.	14,801	24,33,195
Coffee	lbs.	5,79,270	3,79,359
Cinchona	cwts.	103	9,620
Cattle		..	1,97,038
Cashewnuts	do.	26,469	7,68,718
Cotton goods	do.	..	30,270
Cotton seeds	do.	294	1,400
Canes and rattans		..	4,990
Chillies	do.	5,620	1,28,414
Cadjans		..	4,404
Cement	do.	733	2,751
Candles		..	322
Cycles and accessories		..	783
Chemicals		..	14,245
Dates	cwts.	18	145
Earthenware		..	2,591
Empty bottles		..	1,251
Empty tins		..	1,04,235
Empty drums		..	13,081
Do. boxes		..	796
Foreign liquor	gls.	40	1,350
Furniture		..	35,359
Flax	cwts.	..	7
Fruits		...	54,837
Gunnies	No.	1,166,989	2,69,857
Glass-ware		..	465
Galnut	cwts.	79	495
Garlic	do.	3,819	32,826
Galingal	do.	2,816	15,596
Hay		...	15,303
Hardware		..	3,400
Honey	cwts.	38	1,314
Iron articles	do.	7,821	94,973
Jars		..	227
Ilminite	do.	677,652	6,95,845
Jute yarn	do	1,755	16,745
Kora grass	do.	1,163	2,015

No. 115—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles EXPORTED from TRAVANCORE during the year 1106——DUTY FREE (concld.)

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED – (*concld.*)			
Kora mats		..	12,430
Kacholem	cwts.	3,675	36,693
Live stock		..	1,473
Laurel punnac	do.	3,208	5,490
Mangoes		..	29,102
Medicines		..	17,084
Marotti punnac	do.	45	46
Manure	do.	3,167	13,428
Do. fish	do.	1,009	1,051
Machinery		..	1,55,495
Match boxes		..	3,59,162
Mats		..	9,925
Monozite sand	cwts.	51,360	4,00,550
Motor cars and accessories		..	24,189
Nuxvomica	cwts.	3,482	16,601
Oil cakes	do.	561	2,291
Onions	do.	1,256	2,380
Pepper	cds.	134	28,246
Provisions		..	2,64,937
Piecegoods		..	7,32,908
Prawn skins	cwts.	8,891	40,709
Poultry		..	75,614
Pinjal	cwts.	37	151
Paper	do.	8,310	32,076
Punnamparel	do.	61	285
Paint	do.	43	4,061
Rose water		..	1,226
Rubber	lbs.	9,665,452	34,94,453
Rubber goods		...	2,031
Saf flower	cwts.	39	416
Shark fins	do.	422	25,898
Shanks	Nos.	2,000	250
Sandal wood	cwts.	129	7,152
Soap		..	18,467
Stationery		..	7,877
Tar	do.	125	309
Tiles	No.	7,386,339	2,83,313
Thread	cwts.	75	14,704
Tapioca	do	58,439	1,35,487
Timber	c. ft.	800,668	11,17,774
Veteria Indica	cwts.	225	837
Vegetables		..	2,64,287
Wax		..	34
Wearing apparel		..	2,333
Zircon sand	cwts.	10,184	30,551
Sundries		...	2,05,733
Total		..	2,41,65,364

No. 116 - QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1106 - DUTIABLE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.			
Aletris cordial	P. gls.	6·06	543
Spirit preparations	do.	24·10	785
Beer and stout	I. gls.	1,212·05	2,453
Beef and iron wine	P. gls.	0·63	81
Sherry	I. do.	20·00	144
Whisky	P. do.	346·66	7,888
Vermouth	I. gls.	1,943·26	9,803
Gin	P. gls.	239·72	3,141
Wincarnis	do.	30·9	1,566
Wine	I. gls.	836 87	2,829
Foreign liquor manufactured in British India or Indian States	I. gls.	104·9	..
	P. gls.	28·31	2,816
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
Provisions		..	3,554
Confectionery		..	342
Coffee seeds		..	20,642
Dates	cwts.	41	191
Induppu	mds.	62	420
Table salt	do.	41	782
Tea	lbs.	853	586
TOBACCO IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA BY SEA OR LAND			
Snuff	bots..	52,469	1,67 252
English tobacco	lbs.	825	2,890
Cigars	do.	44,709	2,34,729
Gudak	do.	404	202
Cigarettes	do.	34,730	1,86,335
Other kinds of Indian manufactured tobacco	lbs.	4,265	13,929
Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of beedies	do.	6,28,475	32,99,491
Beedies	do.	34,826	1,82,481
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED, CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES			
Formic acid		..	1,712
Copper goods		..	57,713
Copper sulphate	cwts.	3,015	60,301
Chemicals all sorts		..	3,607
Medicines		..	5,355
Panopepton	P. glas.	4·87	498
CLOCKS AND WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF			
Clocks and watches		..	10

No. 116 QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1106—DUTIABLE—(contd.)

Name of article		Quantity	Value Bh. Rs
FURNITURE, AND CABINET-WARE			
Furniture		..	297
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN			
Earthenware		..	7,439
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE			
Glass and Glass-ware		..	129
Empty bottles		..	1,330
CUTLERY AND HARDWARE			
Cutlery and hardware		..	11,107
Enamelled goods		..	119
Bolts and nuts	cwts.	372	5,854
Rivets and washers	do.	74	756
METALS, IRON AND STEEL			
Galvanised corrugated sheets	cwts.	2,057	9,877
Do. iron wire nettings		..	1,141
Do. steel tubes	do.	32	595
Do. steel pipes		..	889
Do. buckets		..	378
Do. tubes and ridges	cwts.	234	3,384
Do. plain sheets	do.	1,280	10,932
Iron goods		..	4,142
Hoop iron		..	461
Steel angles		..	11,972
Steel bars and rods		..	37,287
Steel buts		..	925
Steel channels		..	20
Steel hoops		..	10,659
Steel joists	cwts.	2,425	15,159
Steel plates		..	6,063
Steel safes and cash boxes		..	537
Steel shaftings	do.	344	3,701
Steel sheets	do.	1,080	4,909
Steel troughs		..	1,399
Barbed steel wire		..	310
Machinery		..	1,980
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL			
Brass and brass-ware		..	1,748
Empty tins		..	50
Tin blocks and wares		..	162
Glyco metal		..	280
Tea lead		..	310

No. 116—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1106 DUTIABLE—(concld.)

Name of article.		Quantity.	Value. Rs.
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF			
Apparatus and appliances		..	2,893
Mathematical instruments		..	335
Medical instruments		..	10
Musical instruments and parts thereof		..	470
Pit saws		..	4,647
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.			
Stationery including paper		..	1,25,651
Pictures, cards and envelopes		..	2,675
Straw boards	cwts.	810	4,860
Card boards		...	598
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS			
Jute webbings		..	757
Woollen goods		..	497
Cotton goods		..	3,34,897
Tarpaulins		..	1,750
Textiles		...	6,103
MISCELLANEOUS			
Bells as accessories		..	3,008
Beltingg formachinery	cwts.	..	17,923
Coir mats			6
Cycles and accessories		..	1.375
Cement	cwts.	38.320	93,146
Cod liver oil		..	1,636
Emery powder and sand paper		..	78
Fittings for tea chests		..	3,035
Fire bricks and clay		..	490
Linseed oil	L. gls.	..	90
Motor cars and accessories			39,178
Motor cycles and accessories		..	2,524
Plywood boards		..	1,466
Paints and colours		..	9,812
Printed matters		..	381
Printing types		..	752
Rubber goods		..	5,068
Soap		..	4,982
Sporting requisites		..	1,148
Tiles		..	4
Tea chests		..	3,348
Toilet requisites		..	287
Umbrella fittings		..	7,007
Wire nails	cwts.	271	2,304
Sundries		..	3,301
	Total	..	51,21,172

No. 117—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1106—DUTY FREE.

Name of article		Quantity	Value Rh. Rs.
FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO			
Fish	cwts.	86,057	5,59,946
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
Fruits		..	66,799
Cocoanuts	No.	406,588	22,916
Garlic	cwts.	2,154	29,765
Potatoes	do.	14,596	58,897
Onions	do.	133,872	1,48,866
Vegetables		..	1,88,888
Tapioca	cwts.	85	205
GRAINS, PULSE AND FLOUR			
Black gram	cwts.	88,946	7,66,485
Bengal gram	do.	22,533	1,91,513
Coriander	do.	25,976	2,10,935
Cumin seeds	do.	5,203	1,17,692
Dholl	do.	59,285	4,66,647
Green gram	do.	37,198	2,96,766
Gram	do.	17,441	1,08,220
Grains	do.	11,803	63,087
Mustard seed	do.	4,031	16,358
Paddy	do.	1,884,586	71,70,712
Rice	do.	3,237,059	1,75,62,343
Ragi	do.	4,061	18,112
White gram	do.	9	89
Wheat	do.	9,973	1,01,121
FLOUR			
American flour	cwts.	32,858	2,52,871
LIQUORS			
Foreign liquor	gals.	25,304	5,02,188
PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES			
Ghee		..	75,423
Provisions		..	6,06,398
SPICES			
Chillies	cwts.	115,790	19,93,966
Cardamoms	do.	32	2,326
Spices, other sorts		..	6,875
Pepper	cds.	1	176
SUGAR, INCLUDING MOLASSES, SACCHARINE AND PRODUCE OF ALL SORTS, BUT EXCLUDING CONFECTIONERY			
Sugar	cwts.	147,795	20,08,119
Sugar candy	do.	1,163	21,528
Molasses	do.	1,746	17,462
Jaggery	do.	19,753	1,18,921
TEA			
Tea	lbs.	316,598	2,19,513
Tea dust	do	1,801	1,208
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
Coffee	lbs.	700,981	3,27,776
Salt	mds.	238,779	1,47,805
TOBACCO			
Tobacco	cds.	18,565	46,11,292
GUMS, RESINS AND LAC			
Gum	cwts.	7,959	63,844
OILS			
Fish oil	cwts.	724	1,751
Lubricating oil		..	37,281
Petrol	gls.	3,529,757	43,80,922
Mobil oil		...	5,231
Kerosene oil		..	66,51,036
Motor oil		...	31,798
Engine oil		..	38,131
Gingelly oil		..	3,88,606
Castor oil	cwts.	907	16,820
Oils, other sorts	do.	16,975	1,35,861
SEEDS			
Sesame seed	do.	11,773	1,10,585
Oil seeds, other sorts	do.	1,393	35,170
TEXTILE MATERIALS			
Cotton, raw	cwts.	927	18,951
WOOD AND TIMBER			
Timber	c. ft.	141,739	40,766

No. 117 QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1103—DUTY FREE—(contd.)

Name of article	Quantity	Value Rs.
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED		
Wearing apparel . ..		12,634
CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
Motor cars and accessories . ..		10,07,337
Motor cycles . ..		3,160
Cycles and accessories . ..		45,232
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
Asafœtida cwts.	542	38,034
Camphor do.	23	1,353
Medicines, all sorts . ..		7,02,302
Chemicals . ..		2,11,927
CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		
Clocks . ..		3,082
Instruments . ..		35,709
DYES AND COLOURS		
Paints all colours cwts.	2,523	16,088
Aniline dye do.	615	81,180
FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD		
Furniture . ..		92,076
GLASS-WARE AND EARTHENWARE		
Glass-ware . ..		73,947
Earthenware . ..		18,316
HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER		
Leather and leather goods . ..		11,650
MACHINERY		
Electric goods . ..		1,02,222
Machinery . ..		4,06,613
METALS IRON AND STEEL		
Hardware and iron goods . ..		15,22,670
METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL		
Lead cwts.	2,597	20,012
Brass-ware . ..		2,43,526
Copper-ware . ..		1,40,241
Corrugated iron sheets . ..		2,016
Tin sheets . ..		10,036
Zinc sheets . ..		38,136
Metals, other sorts . ..		17,755
Silver and Silver coins ..		1,06,767
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY		
Paper . ..		1,03,733
Stationery . ..		6,79,711
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
Cotton goods . ..		15,52,417
Jute webbings . ..		34,417
Twists, all sorts . ..		2,69,313
Thread ..		11,63,472
Flax cwts.	6,617	60,644
Piecegoods . ..		56,71,012
Gunnies . ..		2,62,151
Coir . ..		96,696
Coir fibre cwts. ..		75,585
Coir mats . ..		69,667
Tarpaulins . ..		17,562
MISCELLANEOUS		
Books . ..		13,303
Tiles Nos.	1,762,171	72,171
Candle . ..		14,941
Matches . ..		44,025
Mats . ..		35,953
PERFUMERY		
Rose-water . ..		577
PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER		
Coal tar . ..		88,720

No. 117—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED into TRAVANCORE during the year 1106--DUTY FREE—(concld)

Name of article.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.	Name of article.	Quantity	Value Bh. Rs.
PRINTING MATERIALS			MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED-(*concld.*)		
Printing materials .	..	29,288	Laurel nuts cwts.	86	329
SOAP			Laurel punnac do.	738	2,186
Soap .	..	54,119	Live stock .	..	2,56,451
UMBRELLAS INCLUDING PARASOLS			Manure cwts.	80,317	1,91,457
			Marble stone .	..	320
Umbrellas .	..	68,476	Musical instruments .	..	21,727
MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED			Palmyra fibre cwts.	..	1,43,704
			Photos and pictures .	..	8,278
Arms and ammunition	..	2,209	Prawnskins cwts.	20	80
Aluminium ware .	..	17,801	Punnac do .	2,166	10,107
Arecanut cds.	220	33,994	Rubber lbs.	61,576	47,656
Bamboos No.	180,580	38,793	Sulphur cwts.	701	6,791
Beedi leaves cwts.	7,806	1,09,188	Sandal wood cwts.	135	9,065
Blankets .	..	27,359	Saltpetre do.	1,358	21,967
Bricks No.	270,341	5,653	Tamarind cwts.	7,373	20,698
Cement cwts.	63,070	2,87,386	Do. seed do.	62,010	2,14,086
Coffee husk cwts.	30,977	92,070	Tea shocks .	..	4,24,328
Cotton seed do.	51,738	2,45,383	Tea chests .	..	721
Fuel do.	216,994	77,119	Tea seeds do.	6,592	31,168
Galnut do.	13	91	Turmeric cwts.	3,217	40,650
Honey .	..	2,425	Woollen goods .	..	19,001
			Sundries .	..	16,96,352
			Total .	..	7,14,37,725

No. 119 VALUE of FOREIGN articles re-exported from TRAVANCORE during the year 1106.

Serial No.	Name of article	Value of re-exports to		Total
		British India Bh. Rs.	Foreign countries Bh. Rs.	Bh. Rs.
	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF.			
1	Motor apparatus .	..	1,500	1,500
	MACHINERY			
2	Shafts and Pulleys .	..	200	200
3	Testing machine .	..	250	250
4	Spraying nozzles .	..	180	180
	Total .	..	2,130	2,130

No. 110—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED on account of GOVERNMENT during the year 1106.

Name of article	Quantity			Value
	Tons	cwts.	lbs.	Bh. Rs.
BOOKS, PRINTED AND PRINTED MATTER				
Printed books	...	3	108	1,215
BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS				
Surkey with materials	10	10	40	2,750
Cement	1,467	13	95	73,929
Cement ridges and sheets	32	4	..	7,465
Pipes and pipe fittings	43	15	50	27,342
CHEMICALS				
Spirit preparations Gls. 1·660				61
Acids	4	10	17	2,864
Epsom salt	34	1	28	3,486
Chemicals	1	..	53	1,728
DRUGS AND MEDICINES				
Druggist sundries	4	11	21	5,003
Medicines	122	1	5	1,35,840
EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN				
Earthenware	..	4	..	27
FURNITURE				
Furniture	..	..	..	647
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE				
Glass-ware	2	..	89	1,134
Wall mirrors	..	1	28	183
INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS ETC				
Surveying instruments	..	1	9	368
Hardware and tools	..	2	107	125
Crane	5	13	56	2,859
Microscope	..	1	35	2,244
Telescope	..	..	96	270
Musical instruments	..	1	7	968
Collecting apparatus	..	1	70	278
Tools	..	18	64	552
Educational apparatus	..	..	90	240
Scientific apparatus	4	8	84	20,907
Surgical instruments	9	14	67	26,127

No. 119—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED on account of GOVERNMENT during the year 1106—(contd.)

Name of article.	Quantity			Value	
	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	Rs.	As.
LIQUORS					
Methylated spirit	...	6	44	98	
MACHINERY AND MILL WORK					
Tubes for shear legs	..	3	11	600	
Brass ware semi-rotary pump	..	12	..	200	
Electric lamp and fittings	5	15	23	11,829	
Electric machinery	4	4	72	9,874	
Electric goods	36	1	46	13,211	
Pulley Blocks	..	5	..	389	
Frame shear legs and parts for their legs	..	17	..	527	
Pumping plant	1	12	76	3,001	
Power pump	..	..	36	175	
Motor mills	6	..	46	2,050	
Type writers	2	12	39	21,096	
Lifting screw and gear	..	19	18	1,177	
C. F. Spider Ring	..	4	56	72	
METALS AND ORES					
Land chains	..	1	10	750	
Type metal	1	..	5	571	
Iron ware	22	2	38	4,592	
Iron and brass fittings	1	19	88	2,637	
Steel joists	79	..	39	9,412	
Iron safe	..	5	..	360	
Copper coins	3	..	65	3,042	
Steel goods	44	9	67	9,475	
OILS					
Chenapodium Oil	..	1	13	500	
Lubricating oil	2	15	32	1,381	
Oil for electric machinery	..	9	81	357	
PAPER AND PASTE-BOARD					
Straw board	23	1	13	4,287	
Card boards	12	18	14	4,451	
Cover paper	5	2	111	2,009	
Writing paper	23	11	26	16,325	
Printing paper	47	1	43	18,894	
STATIONERY					
Stationery	17	5	10	25,134	

No. 119—QUANTITY and VALUE of articles IMPORTED on account of GOVERNMENT during the year 1106—(contd.)

Name of article	Quantity			Value
	Tons.	cwts.	lbs.	Bh. Rs.
TEXTILES				
Hemp yarn	2	..	11	1,575
Thread	..	1	88	558
OTHER ARTICLES				
Black cloth	..	..	30	34
C. I. junction box	..	1	20	57
C. I. roller	..	16	88	62
Cutting knives	..	..	96	154
Carb winces	1	8	62	738
Draw vices	..	..	10	34
Earth augers	..	..	84	37
Fire bricks	1	1	3	169
Flooring tiles	..	15	98	620
Fittings for tubular poles	..	4	5	71
Goggles	..	..	38	192
Gum	1	6	50	1,226
Grinding stones	..	3	22	142
Glue	..	9	7	394
Insulated copper wire	3	10	82	3,011
Tea chests	..	1	100	621
Insulators	2	2	93	682
Internal diameter	..	3	56	891
Jack wood harness	..	2	35	150
Marine stores	..	2	..	65
Motor generating machinery	..	12	24	903
Natural history objects	..	2	86	270
Natural science specimens	..	2	24	179
Pounders	..	1	72	109
Road rollers	18	19	84	1,400
Shell paper	..	8	24	1,097
Silver coins	4	14	14	86,745
Steward chassis	4	..	..	4,239
Slide boxes	..	..	56	24
Tin containers	..	5	10	1,158
Varnish	..	2	56	150
Total				5,94,785

SHIPPING

No. 120—SHIPPING in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Name of port	Description					
	Steamers		Country craft		Tonnage	
	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106
Alleppey	450	438	231	163	1,015,975	1,035,059
Quilon	26	31	76	75	78,623	92,013
Trivandrum	20	13	17	17	56,585	120,694
Colachel	29	17	13	9	99,105	147,146
Total	525	559	337	264	1,280,288	1,394,912

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under PORTS in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars	Receipts		Expenditure	
	1105	1106	1105	1106
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Port dues	12,924	12,174	...	...
Landing and shipping dues	26,960	29,629	...	...
Miscellaneous	717	591	...	...
Total	70,601	72,394	28,638	35,390

MEDICAL.

No. 121—INSTITUTIONS and PATIENTS TREATED —1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars			1105	1106
SIRKAR INSTITUTIONS				
Hospitals and special institutions			31	31
Dispensaries			53	53
	Total		84	84
Number of beds available			1,946	1,988
Number of patients treated	In-door patients		34,645	39,503
	Out-door patients		1,521,857	1,757,705
	Total		1,556,502	1,797,208
	Daily average		11,790	13,39
Number of each class	Hindus		447,600	502,36(
	Mahomedans		64,452	75,091
	Other classes		1,039,774	1,215,18
	Anglo-Indians		4,489	4,3
	Europeans		187	
	Total		1,556,502	1,797
Number of each sex	Men		585,525	668,9(
	Women		530,897	620,80
	Children		440,080	507,5(
Of total number treated, number treated by officers on special duty	Number of officers		8	
	Number of out-door patients treated		3,908	13,64
Number of surgical operations performed			56,034	56,0
Number of post-mortem examinations	Medico-legal		403	45
	Pathological		37	
	Total		440	50
Midwives	Number		87	8
	Number of cases attended		11,212	11,06(
	Average per midwife		128	124
GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS				
Number of institutions			19	1
Number of in-door patients treated			11,693	10,13
Number of out-door patients treated			185,779	167,985
	Total		197,472	178,120
GRAND TOTAL OF PATIENTS TREATED IN SIRKAR AND GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS				
In-door patients			46,338	49,638
Out-door patients			1,707,636	1,925,690
Daily average of in-and out-door patients			13,011	14,577

No. 122 –Results of TREATMENT of IN-DOOR PATIENTS— 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars			1105	1106
GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS				
Total number treated			34,645	39,503
Number cured			22,470	25,990
Number relieved			7,087	8,154
Number discharged otherwise			2,539	2,665
Number died			1,449	1,662
Number remaining			1,100	1,032
Number died	Percentage of mortality from	Small-pox	0·32	0·39
		Cholera	0 02	...
		Dysentery	0·21	0·28
		Malaria	0·02	0·03
		Other diseases	3·61	3·50
		Total	4·18	4·20
GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS				
Total number treated			11,693	10,135
Number cured including relieved			10,484	8,635
Number discharged otherwise			403	738
Number died			249	323
Number remaining			557	439
TOTAL OF SIRKAR AND GRANT-IN-AID INSTITUTIONS				
Number treated			46,338	49,638
Number cured including relieved			40,041	44,579
Number discharged otherwise			2,942	1,603
Number died			1,698	1,985
Number remaining at the end of the year			1,657	1,471

Statement No. 123 —Results of SURGICAL OPERATIONS performed in the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES during ths years 1105 and 1106.

Year		Total number of operations performed	Cured	Relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died	Remaining
1105	Number.	56,034	54,700	879	115	178	162
	Percentage	..	97·61	1·56	0·20	0·31	0·28
1106	Number	56,015	54,686	942	73	163	151
	Percentage	..	97·62	1·69	0·13	0·3	0·26

No. 124—Number of PATIENTS TREATED in the HOSPITALS for MENTAL DISEASES and for LEPERS and RESULTS of TREATMENT—1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars		1105	1106
HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISEASES			
Number admitted including that remaining at the beginning of the year		176	188
Number re-admitted		..	1
Number under treatment	Male	134	140
	Female	42	49
	Total	176	189
Number discharged during the year	Cured	12	16
	Improved	7	7
	Not improved	4	2
	Otherwise discharged	...	3
	Total	23	28
Number died		12	23
Number remaining at the end of the year	Male	104	96
	Female	37	42
	Total	141	138

Particulars		1105	1106
HOSPITAL FOR LEPERS			
Number admitted including that remaining at the beginning of the year		441	398
Number re-admitted		191	178
Total under treatment	Male	529	473
	Female	103	103
	Total	632	576
Number discharged during the year	Symptoms disappeared	5	..
	Improved	155	131
	Not improved	71	.
	Otherwise discharged	149	200
	Total	380	331
Number died		36	48
Number remaining at the end of the year.	Male	170	157
	Female	46	40
	Total	216	197

No. 125—COST per patient treated and EXPENDITURE for dieting, etc., during 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars			1105			1106		
			Rs.	ch.	c.	Rs.	ch.	c.
Cost to Government per patient treated in	Government institutions	Establishment	0	6	15	0	6	6
		Medicines	0	4	0	0	4	6
		Miscellaneous	0	1	7	0	1	4
		Total	0	12	6	0	12	0
	Grant-in-aid institutions		0	2	13	0	3	4
Cost of dieting per patient treated	Including dieting of inmates of Hospitals for Lepers and for Mental Diseases		2	11	15	2	0	3
	Excluding dieting of inmates of Hospitals for Lepers and for Mental Diseases		1	17	13	1	11	4
Total expenditure under	Dieting		84,120	0	0	79,248	0	0
	Purchase of European medicines and appliances		2,22,697	0	0	2,81,445	0	0
	Bedding and clothing		15,778	0	0	11,513	0	0
	Total		3,22,595	0	0	3.72,206	0	0

47	Admitted during the year.	
1	Re-admitted during the year.	
140	Males.	Total Asylum population.
49	Females.	
189	Total.	
16	Discharged cured.	
12	Discharged otherwise.	
23	Died.	
140·59	Daily average strength.	
5·74	Daily average sick.	
Hindus 12 Mahomedans 4 Christians 21 Other classes 11	Religion of patients admitted.	
3	Admitted.	Criminal lunatics.
1	Re admitted.	
26	Total including number remaining from the previous year.	
4	Discharged.	
5	Died.	
Rs. 3,675.	Expenditure.	
Rs. 1,022-7-8.	Receipts.	
Rs. 26,275-21-8.	Net cost to Government.	

No. 127—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including criminals) admitted into the Asylum during 1106 M. E.

Artisans.			Cultivators and labourers.			Domestic servants.			Mendicants and paupers.			Soldiers.			Teachers, students and writers.			Traders and shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others.			Total.		
Males.	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
2	..	2	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	4	5	12	17	..	..	..	12	..	12	36	12	48

No. 128—TYPES of INSANITY of LUNATICS in the Asylum in 1106 M. E.

Mania.			Melancholia.			Dementia.			Idiocy.			Epileptic insanity.			Other forms of insanity.					
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
71	28	99	35	13	48	15	8	23	1	..	1	7	..	7	11	..	11	140	49	189

No. 129—ÆTIOLOGICAL factors and ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS in the patients admitted into the Asylum during 1105 M. E.

No.	Ætiological factors and associated conditions.	Males	Females	Total
	A. Heredity—			
	Insane	1	1	2
	B. Mental instability as revealed by—			
	Congenital mental defect	1	..	1
	C. Deprivation of special senses	..	..	..
	D. Critical periods—			
	Senility	..	1	1
	E. Child bearing—			
1	Pregnancy	..	2	2
2	Puerperal	..	1	1
3	Lactation	..	..	..
	F. Mental stress—			
1	Sudden	4	4	8
2	Prolonged	3	..	3
	G. Physiological defects and errors—			
	Sexual excess	7	3	10
	H. Toxic—			
1	Alcohol	6	..	6
2	Ganja	9	..	9
3	Fever	1	..	1
4	Syphilis (Acquired)	1	1	2
	I. Traumatic—			
	Injuries	1	..	1
	J. Diseases of the Nervious system—			
	Epilepsy	8	..	8
	K. Other bodily afflictions	..	..	..
	L. No cause assignable	..	..	..
	M. No cause ascertained—history defective	98	36	134
	Total.	140	49	189

AYURVEDA.

No. 130—NUMBER of IN-and OUT-PATIENTS TREATED in the AYURVEDA HOSPITAL and DISPENSARY during 1106 M. E.

In-door patients								Out-door patients					
Total treated during the year	No. cured	No. relieved	No. discharged otherwise	No. died	No. remaining	Ratio of deaths per cent. of total treated	No. of available beds	Total treated	Average daily attendance	Men	Women	Children	Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door
177	161	11	...	2	3	1 1	8	49,975	121	23,010	16,607	10,358	70,152

No. 131—Statement of MEDICAL RELIEF afforded by the AYURVEDIC VAIDYASALAS during the year 1106 M. E.

No.	Name of vaidyasala	Total No. of patients treated	No. of patients cured	No. of patients died	No. of patients still under treatment	No. of patients left of their own accord
1	Alengad—Airur	8,768	8,070	13	298	387
2	Haripad	1,710	1,659	9	13	29
3	Ponmana	4.180	3,854	..	56	270
4	Puthenchanta	4,746	4,633	11	..	102
5	Kayankulam	3,105	3,024	15	33	33
6	Trikkariyur	4,955	4,794	17	83	61
7	Changankulangara	3,246	3,174	38	12	22
8	Pullad	7,585	7,403	1	136	45
9	Alleppey	2,271	1,851	67	77	276
10	Ettumanur	2,544	2,396	5	63	80
11	Pallikkal	8,724	8,173	33	248	270
12	Quilon town	4,258	4,082	34	29	113
13	Quilon West	3,576	3,505	2	69	..
14	Turavur	4,975	4,508	73	40	354
15	Kottarakara	6,003	5,744	49	57	153
16	Mannadi	5,322	4,940	22	43	317
17	Chavara	3,253	3,185	..	67	1
18	Ezhumattur-*Visham*	3,633	3,628	5	..	...
	Talavadi	3,718	3,593	42	78	5
	Pandalam	4,355	4,201	5	113	34
	Kaladi	4,173	3,923	7	96	147
	Peruntanni - *Visham*	947	907	..	14	26
	Neyyattinkara	3,802	3,784	...	11	7
	Kottankara	2,292	2,244	1	42	5
1	Perinad	3,736	3,657	12	36	31
2	Paravur	4,231	3,809	76	63	283
3	Vijayapuram	1,491	1,316	14	53	108
4	Arukutti	2,088	2,990	4	14	80
	Vaechiyur	12,376	11,976	25	127	248
	Karanana	3,894	3,761	2	27	104
31	Tirumala	173	148	..	15	10
32	Tiruvalla town	5,500	5,384	1	112	3
33	Ezhikkara	1,807	1,651	2	152	2
34	Ambalapuzha	2,171	2,022	14	36	99
35	Chingavanam	2,140	1,764	8	165	203
36	Aranmula	1,963	1,927	..	19	17
37	Pirappankod	2,059	1,921	1	16	121
38	Chengannur -- *Visham*	1,713	1,688	5	18	2
39	Kavalam	4,412	4,273	28	45	66
40	Parur	5,975	5,755	17	159	44
41	Kazhakkoottam	3,849	3,721	54	27	47
42	Omallur	2,272	2,237	2	28	5
43	Attingal	5,053	4,979	1	73	..
44	Nemam	4,307	4,191	13	96	7
45	Vadasserikkara	3,475	3,405	12	58	...

No. 131—Statement of MEDICAL RELIEF afforded by the AYURVEDIC VAIDYASALAS during the year 1106—(CONTD.)

Name of vaidyasala.	Total No. of patients treated	No. of patients cured	No. of patients died	No. of patients still under treatment	No. of patients left of their own accord
Perunna	2,464	2,294	37	54	79
Udayamperur	2,638	2,487	12	83	56
Mararikulam	2,322	2,089	14	54	165
Mannar	2,799	2,673	15	39	72
Vaikam town	2,607	2,524	4	61	18
Kallada West	1,954	1,885	4	...	65
Keerikad	3,159	3,118	4	33	4
Mavelikara town	6,280	6,075	19	108	78
Pattanapuram	2,334	2,200	8	..	126
Kidangur	2,136	1,954	2	34	146
Ramapuram	1,332	1,274	3	..	55
Punalur	3,067	2,844	9	21	193
Tiruvattar	2,845	2,501	143	59	142
Kuzhittura	2,215	2,171	1	26	17
Perunthanni (Women and Children)	2,434	2,340	2	..	92
Kappil	2,746	2,685	24	35	2
Valakam	1,076	1,047	2	18	9
Perumbavur	2,181	2,066	9	84	22
Nedumpuram	1,475	1,404	5	20	46
Tazhakudi	3,421	3,221	..	5	195
Aranmula—*Visham*	1,020	997	1	22	..
Tiruvalla—*Visham*	1,603	999	3	..	1
Suchindram	2,257	2,192	..	11	54
Kumaramangalam	1,859	1,799	..	30	30
Navaikulam	2,105	2,050	15	40	..
Kadatturutti	2,050	2,008	1	39	2
Ranni	2,505	2,345	11	67	82
Nellikkakuzhi	4,908	4,783	6	84	35
Mayyanad	4,174	4,036	19	53	66
Azhikkal	3,925	3,886	17	16	6
Aryad South	2,198	2,130	1	22	45
Kadakkavur	2,400	2,370	11	6	13
Enattu	2,757	2,609	55	24	69
Nuranad	3,094	2,799	15	186	94
Eraviperur —*Visham*	1,058	1,042	3	10	3
Tiruvarpu	3,919	3,612	8	57	242
Manimala	3,067	3,023	2	41	1
Ponkunnam	3,850	3,653	4	66	127
Erattupetta	4,135	3,941	1	88	105
Muvattupuzha town	2,461	2,395	1	46	19
Padmanabhapuram	1,655	1,510	9	38	98
Muttar	2,829	2,677	4	14	134
Chengannur Vadakkekara	4,212	3,945	11	103	153
Nedumangad	4,671	4,501	13	72	85

No. 131—Statement of MEDICAL RELIEF afforded by the AYURVEDIC VAIDYASALAS during the year 1106—(CONCLD.)

No.	Name of vaidyasala	Total No. of patients treated	No. of patients cured	No. of patients died	No. of patients still under treatment	No. of patients left of their own accord
90	Varkalai	2,164	2,122	9	30	3
91	Pallana	1,607	1,581	2	17	7
92	Karukachal	2,536	2,504	3	6	23
93	Kazhukambalam	670	646	..	...	24
94	Shencotta	2,041	1,946	10	..	85
95	Puthenchanta—*Netra*	1,455	1,429	..	17	9
96	Kunnarnallur—*Visham*	876	850	..	25	1
97	Pampadi—*Visham*	428	425	..	2	1
98	Kattattura—*Marma*	5,657	6,132	23	158	344
99	Piravam	3,856	3,851	..	..	5
100	Nandankod—*Visham*	1,526	1,416	1	..	109
101	Ezhukon	5,835	5,521	20	27	267
102	Kunnattur	3,410	3,275	6	..	129
103	Anchal	3,074	3,040	18	8	8
104	Arattupuzha	3,503	3,452	11	30	10
105	Vazhappalli—*Netra*	1,606	1,475	..	90	41
106	Kozha	2,158	2,106	3	42	7
107	Trivandrum (Unani) Cantonment	11,451	11,141	46	..	264
108	Perinad—*Visham*	720	699	1	14	6
109	Porakad	1,399	1,299	..	29	71
110	Putukkada	3,553	3,377	43	88	45
111	Mundakayam	3,686	3,446	7	47	186
112	Puthenangadi	3,431	3,236	10	37	148
113	Alengad Airur—*Visham*	1,053	1,053	..	..	..
114	Mailapra	1,622	1,592	2	23	5
115	Pakod	1,306	1,214	1	61	30
116	Mallappalli	1,500	1,493	6	..	1
117	Kaladi (W. & C.)	1,790	1,722	..	30	38
118	Tovala	2,651	2,633	..	..	18
119	Pulimat—*Visha & Netra*	1,781	1,618	2	160	1
120	Chennittala—*Visham*	323	321	2	..	..
121	Shertallai town	4,142	3,966	21	31	124
122	Edagramom—*Marma*	2,632	2,583	..	44	5
123	Pootiatti—*Visham*	712	700	2	3	7
124	Edapalli	2,221	1,946	9	25	241
125	Cape Comorin	1,816	1,710	1	..	105
126	Mettukada (Unani)	2,486	2,366	2	51	67
	Total	385,845	368,705	1,529	5,930	9,681
1	Quilon Ayurveda Hospital	14,939	13,645	..	15	1,279
2	Nagercoil Hospital	14,937	14,157	64	441	275
3	Kilimanur Do.	15,761	15,531	7	149	74
	Grand Total	431,482	412,038	1,600	6,535	11,309

No. 132—DISTRIBUTION of STUDENTS receiving instruction in the several AYURVEDIC INSTITUTIONS in the STATE during 1106 M. E.

Serial No.	Name of institution	No. of students receiving instruction
1	Government Ayurveda College, Trivandrum . .	99
2	Grant-in-aid Ayurveda High School, Ettumanur . .	49
3	Do. Changankulangara . .	48
4	Do. Quilon . .	57
5	Do. Airur . .	54
	Total . .	307

No. 133--DISTRIBUTION of AYURVEDIC INSTITUTIONS according to taluks in 1106 M.E.

No.	Taluk	Departmental institutions			Aided institutions						Municipal Vaidyasalas
		Ayurveda College	Ayurveda Pharmacy	Ayurveda Hospital and Dispensary	Ayurveda High Schools	Ayurveda Hospital	Ayurveda Vaidyasalas			Total	
							I Class	II Class	III Class	IV Class	
1	Tovala	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	...
2	Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	...
3	Kalkulam	..	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	...
4	Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	...
5	Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	...
6	Trivandrum	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	5	5	11	3
7	Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	
8	Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	6	2
9	Quilon	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	2	7	4
10	Karunagapalli	..	..	.	1	..	..	2	1	1	4	...
11	Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	...
12	Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	...
13	Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	...
14	Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	6	...
15	Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	5	
16	Tiruvalla	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	7	11	3
17	Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	3	5	...
18	Pattanapuram	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	...
19	Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...
20	Changanachery	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	6	7	1
21	Kottayam	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	6	2
22	Shertallai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	...
23	Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	3	...
24	Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	...
25	Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	
26	Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	3	4	1
27	Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	...
28	Parur	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	...
29	Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
30	Devicolam	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...
	Total	1	1	1	4	3	4	10	33	79	125	16

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 134—Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1106.—

(1) RURAL AREAS

Serial number	Taluk	Population as per Census of 1931			Population for which returns were received		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	Tovala	19,947	20,182	40,129	19,947	20,182	40,129
2	Agastisvaram	57,341	58,725	116,066	57,341	58,725	116,066
3	Kalkulam	94,397	92,389	186,786	94,397	92,389	186,786
4	Vilavankod	87,413	84,642	172,055	87,413	84,642	172,055
5	Neyyattinkara	133,959	131,315	265,274	133,959	131,315	265,274
6	Trivandrum	65,101	66,128	131,229	65,101	66,128	131,229
7	Neduvangad	79,454	77,858	157,312	79,454	77,858	157,312
8	Chirayinkil	87,605	94,793	182,398	87,605	94,793	182,398
9	Kottarakara	69,160	68,461	137,621	69,160	68,461	137,651
10	Pattanapuram	51,464	49,604	101,068	51,464	49,604	101,068
11	Shencotta	17,868	17,775	35,643	17,868	17,775	35,643
12	Quilon	105,229	108,664	213,893	105,229	108,664	213,893
13	Kunnattur	58,687	58,432	117,110	58,678	58,432	117,110
14	Karunagapalli	89,218	92,286	181,504	89,218	92,286	181,504
15	Kartikapalli	65,351	67,137	132,488	65,351	67,137	132,488
16	Mavelikara	79,590	80,216	159,807	79,590	80,216	159,806
17	Pattanamtitta	72,863	69,769	142,632	72,863	69,769	142,632
18	Tiruvalla	163,393	159,671	323,064	163,393	159,671	323,064
19	Ambalapuzha	88,045	88,885	176,930	88,045	88,885	176,930
20	Shertallai	102,177	102,297	204,474	102,177	102,297	204,474
21	Vaikam	70,003	69,914	139,917	70,003	69,914	139,917
22	Kottayam	104,477	102,190	206,667	104,477	102,190	206,667
23	Changanachery	101,328	95,949	197,277	101,328	95,949	197,277
24	Minachil	102,431	99,030	201,461	102,431	99,030	201,461
25	Muvattupuzha	90,884	90,244	181,128	90,488	90 244	181 128
26	Todupuzha	46,844	43,884	90,728	46,844	43,884	90,728
27	Kunnatnad	107,706	110,766	218,472	107,706	110,766	218,472
28	Parur	84,068	85,087	169,155	84,068	85,087	169,155
29	Peermade	26,672	19,351	46,023	26,672	19,351	46,023
30	Devicolam	32,901	26,300	59,201	32,901	26,300	59,201
	Total	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,511	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,511

No. 134 —Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1106—
(1) RURAL AREAS—(CONCLD.)

Serial number.	Taluk	Number of births registered (exclusive of still births)			Rate of births per 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every one hundred females born	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1	Tovala	540	509	1,049	13·45	12·69	26·14	106·78	8·57	..
2	Agastisvaram	1,142	944	2,086	9·84	8·13	17·97	120·97	7·83	..
3	Kalkulam	1,264	1,083	2,347	6·77	5·80	12·57	116·71	4·41	...
4	Vilavankod	992	934	1,926	5·76	5·43	11·19	106·20	4·29	...
5	Neyyattinkara	2,200	2,038	4,238	8·29	7·69	15·98	107·94	8·29	...
6	Trivandrum	916	877	1,793	6·98	6·68	13·66	104·44	4·66	...
7	Neduvangad	1,512	1,449	2,961	9·61	9·21	18·82	104·34	10·43	..
8	Chirayinkil	1,460	1,461	2,921	8·00	8·01	16·01	99·93	6·87	..
9	Kottarakara	1,304	1,314	2,618	9·47	9·55	19·02	99·23	9·16	..
10	Pattanapuram	1,340	1,301	2,641	13·26	12·87	26·13	102·99	11·83	..
11	Shencotta	720	677	1,397	20·20	18·99	39·19	106·35	12·82	..
12	Quilon	1,065	1,005	2,070	1·98	4·70	9·68	105·97	4.07	..
13	Kunnattur	963	920	1,883	8·22	7·86	16·08	104·67	7·73	..
14	Karunagapalli	1,777	1,643	3,420	9·79	9·05	18·84	108·15	7·83	..
15	Kartikapalli	1,294	1,210	2,504	9·77	9·13	18·90	106·91	7·64	..
16	Mavelikara	2,202	2,119	4,321	13·78	13·26	27·04	103·91	11·94	..
17	Pattanamtitta	1,772	1,713	3,485	12·42	12·01	24·43	103·44	15·09	..
18	Tiruvalla	3,398	3,079	6,477	10·52	9·53	20·05	110·35	10·00	..
19	Ambalapuzha	1,317	1,308	2,625	7·44	7·39	14·83	100·63	2·24	..
20	Shertallai	1,593	1,488	3,081	7·79	7·28	15·07	107·05	3·51	..
21	Vaikam	1,973	1,979	3,952	14·11	14·13	28·24	99·69	12·81	..
22	Kottayam	3,092	2,889	5,981	14·96	13·98	28·94	107·02	14·72	..
23	Changanachery	2,395	2,371	4,766	12·14	11·98	24·12	101·01	18·93	..
24	Minachil	3,314	3,131	6,545	16·45	15·51	31·99	105·81	19·59	..
25	Muvattupuzha	2,787	2,520	5,307	15·39	13·90	29·29	110·59	15·79	..
26	Todupuzha	1,461	1,427	2,878	16·10	15·73	31·83	102·38	18·81	..
27	Kunnatnad	2,455	2,279	4,734	11·24	10·43	21·67	107·72	10·50	..
28	Parur	1,217	1,130	2,347	7·19	6·68	13·27	107·69	6·79	..
29	Peermade	130	131	273	3·02	2·91	5·93	103·73	0·01	..
30	Devicolam	788	754	1,542	13·31	12·74	26·05	104·50	12·46	..
	Total	48,392	45,686	94,078	10·32	9·75	20·07	105·92	9·46	..

No. 134—Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1106—

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial number.	Population as per Census of 1931.			Municipal town.	Population for which returns were received.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Males.
1	23,873	22,072	42,915	Nagercoil	20,873	22,072	42,945
2	4,672	4,630	9,392	Colachel	4,762	4,630	9,392
3	5,087	5,226	10,313	Padmanabhapuram	5,087	5,226	10,313
4	2,172	1,993	4,165	Kuzhittura	2,172	1,993	4,165
5	4,670	4,594	9,264	Neyyattinkara	4,670	4,524	9,264
6	49,392	46,624	96,016	Trivandrum	49,392	46,624	96,016
7	5,313	5,299	10,612	Attingal	5,313	5,299	10,612
8	5,973	6,252	12,225	Shencotta	5,973	6,252	12 125
9	17,381	16,358	33,739	Quilon	17,381	16,358	33,739
10	5,555	5,286	10,841	Kayamkulam	5,555	5,286	10,841
11	5,234	5,153	10,887	Haripad	5,234	5,153	10,387
12	7,032	7,162	14,194	Mavelikara	7,032	7,162	14,194
13	7,458	7,031	14,489	Tiruvalla	7,458	7,013	14,489
14	23,677	20,161	43,838	Alleppey	23,677	20,161	4838
15	7,077	6,731	13,808	Vaikom	7,077	6,731	18,833
16	13,280	11,956	25,236	Kottayam	13,280	11,956	25,236
17	12,615	11,586	24,201	Changanachery	12,615	11,856	24,201
18	4,269	3,352	7,621	Alwaye	4,269	3,352	7,621
19	7,686	7,490	15,176	Parur	7,686	7,490	15,176
	209,506	198,956	408,462	Total	209,506	198,956	408,462
	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,511	Total of rural areas	2,355,567	2,331,944	4,687,511
	209,506	198,956	408,462	Total of urban areas	209,506	198,956	408,462
	2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	Grand Total of the State	2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973

No. 134 --Number of BIRTHS REGISTERED during the year 1106.

(2) *URBAN AREAS*—(concld.)

Serial number.	Municipal town.	Number of births registered (exclusive of still births.)			Rate of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.
		Males	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1	Nagercoil	571	525	1,096	13·29	12·23	25·52	108·76	9·34	..
2	Colachel	176	163	342	19·06	17·35	36·41	109·81	18·21	..
3	Padmanabhapuram	189	144	333	18·32	13·96	32·28	131·25	18·23	..
4	Kuzhittura	50	60	110	12·00	14·41	26·41	93·33	10·08	..
5	Neyyattinkara	64	62	126	6·90	6·70	13·60	103·22	5·61	..
6	Trivandrum	1,702	1,520	3,222	17·72	15·83	33·55	111·97	18·13	..
7	Attingal	155	127	282	14·60	11·97	26·57	122·04	13·85	..
8	Shencotta	178	163	341	14·56	13·38	27·89	109·20	7·44	..
9	Quilon	861	790	1,651	25·52	23·41	48·93	108·98	32·93	..
10	Kayamkulam	151	156	307	13·93	14·39	28·32	96·79	7·19	..
11	Haripad	133	119	252	12·80	11·46	24·26	111·76	11·84	..
12	Mavelikara	186	180	366	13·10	12·68	25·78	103·33	10·21	..
13	Tiruvalla	239	178	417	16·49	12·29	28·78	131·27	13·04	..
14	Alleppey	511	563	1,074	11·66	12·83	24·49	90·76	6·64	..
15	Vaikom	160	148	308	11·59	10·72	22·31	108·10	4·85	..
16	Kottayam	453	395	848	17·95	15·65	33·60	112·65	16·56	..
17	Changanachery	366	342	708	15·12	14·13	29·25	106·10	12·52	..
18	Alwaye	100	90	190	13·12	11·81	24·93	111·11	12·16	..
19	Parur	197	162	359	12·98	10·67	23·65	121·60	6·52	..
	Total	6,445	5,887	12,332	15·78	14·41	30·19	109·48	14·08	..
	Total of rural areas.	48,392	45,686	94,078	10·32	9·75	20·07	105·92	9·46	..
	Total of urban areas.	6,445	5,887	12,332	15·78	14·41	30·19	109·48	14·08	..
	Grand Total of the State	54,837	51,573	106,410	10·76	10·12	20·88	106·33	9·83	..

No. 135—*BIRTHS registered in EACH QUARTER according to CLASSES during 1106 M. E.—*
(I) RURAL AREAS.

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	Population as per Census of 1931	1st quarter of 1106	2nd quarter of 1106	3rd quarter of 1106	4th quarter of 1106	Total	* Births registered according to classes				
									Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Other castes	Total
1	Trivandrum	Tovala	40,129	266	216	317	259	1,049	747	61	241	..	1,049
2		Agastiswaram	116,066	477	440	672	497	2,086	1,386	12	657	31	2,086
3		Kalkulam	186,786	462	526	805	554	2,347	1,350	122	7055	120	2,347
4		Vilavankod	172,055	409	351	461	705	1,926	1,451	56	408	11	1,926
5		Neyyattinkara	265,274	852	1,032	1551	1003	4,238	3,222	111	703	202	4,238
6		Trivandrum	131,229	389	403	631	370	1,793	1,355	185	202	51	1,793
7		Nedumangad	157,312	487	726	1119	629	2,961	2,105	229	517	100	2,961
8		Chirayinkil	182,398	548	807	88	679	2,921	2,433	411	67	10	2,921
9	Quilon	Kottarakara	137,621	477	625	870	646	2,618	1,875	213	530	..	2,618
10		Pattanapuram	10,7068	437	674	883	647	2,641	1,698	369	574	..	2,641
11		Shencotta	35,643	308	385	329	375	1,397	1,238	113	44	2	1,397
12		Quilon	213,893	415	526	689	440	2,070	1,548	191	265	68	2,070
13		Kunnattur	117,110	369	393	567	554	1,883	1,324	66	481	12	1,883
14		Karunagapalli	181,504	791	904	869	856	3,420	2 613	501	306	..	3,420
15		Kartikapalli	132,488	661	596	591	656	2,504	2,074	119	253	28	2,504
16		Mavelikara	159,806	1,098	933	1,065	1,225	4,321	3,191	587	543	..	4,321
17		Pattanamtitta	142,632	831	872	902	880	3,485	1,717	139	1,617	12	3,485
18		Tiruvalla	323,064	1,656	1,480	1,777	1,564	6,477	3,206	108	3,037	126	6,477
19		Ambalapuzha	176,930	676	700	626	623	2,625	1,633	112	829	51	2,625
20		Shertallai	204,474	777	751	690	863	3,081	2,407	174	479	21	3,081
21		Vaikam	139,917	797	951	1,077	1,107	3,932	2 446	82	1,424	..	3,952
22		Kottayam	206.667	1,230	1,472	1,762	1,517	5.981	2 814	71	3,067	29	5,981
23		Changanachery	197,277	1,067	1,152	1,299	1,248	4,766	1 989	221	2,540	16	4,766
24	Kottayam	Minachil	201,461	1,293	1,862	1,897	1,393	6,445	2,244	76	3,950	175	6,445
25		Muvattupuzha	181,128	1,103	1,255	1,517	1,432	5,307	1,950	559	2,752	46	5,307
26		Todupuzha	90,728	573	773	807	735	2,888	1 062	223	1,602	1	2,888
27		Kunnathad	218,472	946	1,009	1,355	1,424	4,734	2,078	656	1997	3	4,734
28		Parur	169,155	490	531	747	576	2,347	1,263	213	735	16	2,347
29	Devicolam	Peermade	46,023	76	56	60	81	273	102	36	106	29	273
30		Devicolam	59,204	128	366	353	395	1.542	918	11	231	382	1,54
	Total of	Rural areas	4,687,511	20,389	22,790	26,975	23,924	94,078	55,529	6,090	30,912	1,547	94,078

* NOTE.—Still born cases are not included in this statement.

No. 135—BIRTHS registered in EACH QUARTER according to CLASSES during 1106 M. E.—

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal town	Population as per Census of 1931	1st quarter of 1106	2nd quarter of 1106	3rd quarter of 1106	4th quarter of 1106	Total	*Births registered according to classes				
								Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Other castes	Total
1	Nagercoil	42,945	261	236	331	268	1,096	828	83	185	..	1,096
2	Colachel	9,392	73	92	58	119	342	112	55	175	..	342
3	Padmanabhapuram	10,313	82	78	95	78	333	211	56	66	..	333
4	Kuzhittura	4,165	19	30	33	28	110	75	3	16	16	110
5	Neyyattinkara	9,264	21	38	31	36	126	71	6	47	2	126
6	Trivandrum	96,012	719	766	1022	715	3,222	2,670	114	438	..	3,222
7	Attingal	10,612	68	64	82	68	282	275	6	1	.a	282
8	Shencotta	12,225	99	96	80	66	341	237	29	1	74	341
9	Quilon	33,739	326	384	474	467	1,651	927	92	632	..	1,651
10	Kayankulam	10,841	77	74	62	94	307	205	42	60	..	307
11	Haripad	10,387	70	45	73	64	252	185	13	52	2	252
12	Mavelikara	14,191	74	94	84	114	366	230	1	135	..	366
13	Tiruvalla	14,489	109	90	121	97	417	243	8	166	..	417
14	Alleppey	43,838	259	257	274	284	1,074	365	185	524	..	1,074
15	Vaikam	10,808	74	67	88	79	308	264	2	42	..	308
16	Kottayam	25,236	167	244	237	200	848	357	34	457	..	848
17	Changanachery	24,201	183	150	176	199	708	358	61	289	..	708
18	Alwaye	7,621	47	52	53	38	190	71	40	79	..	190
19	Parur	15,176	72	72	106	109	359	261	8	85	5	359
	Total of urban areas.	408,462	2,800	2,929	3,470	3,133	12,332	7,945	838	3,450	99	12,332
	Total of rural areas .	4,687,511	20,389	22,790	26,975	23,924	94,078	55,529	6,090	30,912	1,547	94,078
	Total of urban areas.	408,462	2,800	2,929	3,470	3,133	12,332	7,945	838	3,459	99	12,332
	Grand total of the State .	5,095,973	23,189	25,719	30,445	27,057	106,410	63,471	6,928	34,362	1,646	106,410

*Still born cases are not included in this statement.

No. 136—DEATHS registered according to CLASSES during 1106 M. E.—

(1) RURAL AREAS

Serial No.	Taluk	*Population for which returns were received					*Number of deaths registered				
		Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Others	Total	Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Others	Total
1	Tovala	29,012	2,039	9,078	..	40,129	535	40	130	..	705
2	Agastisvaram	78,225	1,482	36,359	..	116,066	867	8	290	12	1,177
3	Kalkulam	108,689	5,886	71,441	770	186,786	946	73	434	68	1,524
4	Vilavankod	103,395	4,145	64,187	328	172,055	797	76	304	1	1,178
5	Neyyattinkara	166,127	11,091	87,751	305	265,274	1,567	83	346	41	2,037
6	Trivandrum	95,846	15,506	19,876	1	131,229	795	119	220	47	1,181
7	Neduvangad	106,949	16,071	33,774	518	157,312	937	99	245	39	1,320
8	Chirayinkil	148,950	29,463	3,977	8	182,398	1,453	177	33	3	1,668
9	Kottarakara	98,083	12,130	27,288	120	137,621	1,009	83	265	..	1,857
10	Pattanapuram	66,561	12,552	21,709	246	101,068	999	148	293	..	1,440
11	Shencotta	31,520	2,295	1,763	65	35,643	859	52	28	1	940
12	Quilon	154,270	24,490	35,124	9	213,893	799	88	95	16	1,198
13	Kunnattur	84,058	6,970	26,074	8	117,110	725	45	207	..	977
14	Karunagapalli	136,439	27,219	17,846	..	181,504	1,635	227	136	..	1,998
15	Kartikapalli	108,714	10,796	13,178	..	132,488	1,287	99	89	16	1,491
16	Mavelikara	121,737	8,734	29,335	..	159,806	1,920	267	224	1	2,412
17	Pattanamtitta	76,780	5,396	60,252	204	142,632	780	63	186	3	1,382
18	Tiruvalla	170,364	5,579	147,121	..	323,061	1,907	39	1,236	63	3,245
19	Ambalapuzha	112,159	8,021	56,740	10	176,930	1,601	133	413	82	2,229
20	Shertallai	155,772	9,023	39,678	1	204,474	1,928	115	306	19	2,363
21	Vaikam	86,146	2,910	50,561	..	139,917	1,436	42	682	..	2,160
22	Kottayam	92,440	2,710	111,503	14	206,667	1,495	49	1,369	25	2,938
23	Changanachery	79,068	7,479	110,730	..	197,277	941	66	1,009	1	2,017
24	Minachil	73,940	3,440	124,080	1	201,461	932	59	1,450	57	2,498
25	Muvattupuzha	71,405	15,972	93,713	38	181,128	1,042	276	1,111	16	2,445
26	Todupuzha	35,329	7,856	47,543	..	90,728	530	87	562	2	1,181
27	Kunnatnad	99,151	27,348	91,673	..	218,472	1,250	310	872	8	2,440
28	Parur	99,027	17,946	52,180	2	169,155	765	129	303	..	1,197
29	Peermade	29,293	2,319	14,081	330	46,023	105	25	89	53	271
30	Devicolam	50,392	491	8,312	6	59,201	419	2	79	304	804
	Total ..	2,870,241	1,506 927	307,359	2,984	4,687,511	32,161	3,079	13,306	877	49,723

*Born dead cases are not included in this statement.

No.—133 Deaths registered according to CLASSES during 1106 M. E.—
(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal town	Population for which returns were received					*Number of Deaths registered				
		Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Others	Total	Hindus	Mahomedans	Christians	Others	Total
1	Nagercoil	32,211	3,855	6,879	..	42,945	578	61	56	..	695
2	Colachel	3,164	1,678	1,550	..	9,392	66	52	53	..	171
3	Padmanabhapuram	7,719	1,336	1,258	..	10,313	105	16	24	..	145
4	Kuzhithura	2,976	185	1,004	..	4,165	35	2	8	23	68
5	Neyyattinkara	5,335	610	3,319	..	9,264	44	3	27	..	71
6	Trivandrum	75,354	6,910	13,746	6	96,016	1,257	66	158	..	1,481
7	Attingal	9,387	1,014	211	..	10,612	128	5	2	..	135
8	Shencotta	10,893	1,266	66	..	12,225	212	15	..	23	250
9	Quilon	18,017	6,299	9,422	1	33,739	254	64	222	.	540
10	Kayankulam	6,311	2,353	2,177	..	10,841	123	63	43	..	229
11	Haripad	7,676	741	1,970	..	10,387	100	13	15	1	129
12	Mavelikara	9,266	18	4,910	..	14,194	167	1	53	..	221
13	Tiruvalla	8,582	201	5,706	..	14,489	147	8	73	..	228
14	Alleppey	18,986	13,224	11,574	54	43,838	341	120	322	..	783
15	Vaikam	11,669	282	1,857	..	13,808	207	2	32	..	241
16	Kottayam	11,626	1 222	12,388	..	25,236	205	15	210	..	430
17	Changanachery	11,582	2,385	10,234	..	24,201	214	40	151	..	405
18	Alwaye	2,797	1,598	3,217	9	7,621	38	23	34	...	95
19	Parur	11,096	738	3,060	282	15,176	195	3	60	2	260
	Total of urban areas.	264,647	45,915	97,548	352	408,462	4,416	572	1,543	49	6,580
	Total of rural areas.	2,870,241	307,359	1,506,927	2,984	4,687,511	32,461	3,079	13,306	877	49,723
	Total of urban areas.	264,647	45,915	97,548	352	408,462	4,416	572	1,543	49	6,580
	Grand Total of the State.	3,134,888	353,274	1,604,475	3,336	5,095,973	36877	3,651	14849	926	56,303

* Born dead cases are not included in this statement.

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1106.—

(1) RURAL AREAS.

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	Under one year		1 and under 5 years.		5 and under 10 years.		10 and under 15 years.		15 and under 20 years.		20 and under 30 years.	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	Trivandrum	Tovela	96	51	43	43	17	25	7	6	10	11	20	36
2		Agastisvaram	153	113	71	75	27	32	9	7	9	13	17	53
3		Kalkulam	110	94	91	108	33	40	24	19	21	27	81	85
4		Vilavankod	101	83	88	97	42	35	23	15	26	28	59	66
5		Neyyattinkara	163	165	138	169	38	38	25	32	34	64	83	71
6		Trivandrum	62	67	90	84	30	20	15	14	17	33	71	59
7		Nedavangad	136	124	118	102	26	33	19	19	12	36	48	68
8		Chirayinkil	98	82	150	153	36	42	18	25	33	35	81	71
		Total	919	779	789	831	249	265	140	137	172	247	460	509
9	Quilon	Kottarakara	111	87	117	122	40	42	17	19	12	22	50	57
10		Pattanapuram	142	127	136	142	37	39	13	20	21	38	50	60
11		Shencotta	165	146	106	140	15	19	10	6	7	12	11	23
12		Quilon	76	65	101	99	19	18	11	19	17	15	56	58
13		Kunnattur	35	32	74	80	22	27	14	14	19	27	40	44
14		Karunagapalli	116	90	157	157	61	49	29	28	16	53	71	95
15		Kartikapalli	88	84	117	138	35	30	21	15	16	26	76	64
16		Mavelikara	210	168	197	221	48	46	21	13	24	35	70	100
17		Pattanamtitta	100	100	115	124	26	36	12	12	16	21	55	65
18		Tiruvalla	266	194	248	258	109	107	106	100	96	139	132	109
19		Ambalapuzha	133	118	213	177	67	85	18	22	32	32	111	112
		Total	1,445	1,209	1,681	1,658	479	498	275	268	276	420	722	797

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1106.—

(1) RURAL AREAS—(contd.)

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	30 and under 40 years		40 and under 50 years		50 and under 60 years		60 and above		Total		Grand Total	Ratio of infantile mortality per mille of live births
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
1	Trivandrum	Tovala	20	38	31	24	38	22	78	86	363	342	705	140·13
2		Agastisvaram	39	67	58	53	61	42	157	121	601	576	1,177	127·51
3		Kalkulam	79	67	88	57	102	48	197	153	826	698	1,524	86·92
4		Vilavankod	37	44	63	34	58	36	141	102	638	540	1,178	95·53
5		Neyyattinkara	97	99	96	81	89	77	291	187	1,054	983	2,037	77·39
6		Trivandrum	82	58	78	31	75	45	121	119	651	530	1,181	71·94
7		Neduvangad	51	48	66	38	50	38	150	138	676	641	1,320	87·81
8		Chirayinkil	78	65	77	53	84	59	199	229	854	814	1,668	61·62
		Total	483	486	560	371	557	367	1,334	1,135	5,663	5,127	10,790	87·71
9	Quilon	Kottarakara	42	56	54	42	60	50	172	174	678	679	1,357	76·01
10		Pattanapuram	62	60	57	50	70	51	118	117	736	704	1,440	101·85
11		Shencotta	23	33	19	16	27	22	63	77	146	494	940	222·62
12		Quilon	64	65	48	40	63	52	177	135	632	566	1,198	68·11
13		Kunnattur	45	56	35	34	56	28	154	141	494	483	977	35·58
14		Karunagapalli	102	82	100	87	115	91	235	261	1,002	996	1,998	60·23
15		Karthikapalli	57	59	82	62	91	73	189	165	775	716	1,491	68·68
16		Mavelikara	106	92	113	94	131	91	319	313	1,239	1,173	2,412	87·48
17		Pattanamtitta	53	55	52	47	54	38	186	165	669	663	1,332	57·38
18		Tiruvalla	134	107	123	74	107	73	408	355	1,729	1,516	3,245	71·02
19		Ambalapuzha	127	100	97	85	121	95	246	235	1,168	1,061	2,229	95·61
		Total	815	765	708	631	898	661	2,297	2,111	9,568	9,051	18,619	79·36

No. 137 -- DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1106—

(1) RURAL AREAS— (contd.)

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	Under one year		1 and under 5 years		5 and under 10 years		10 and under 15 years		15 and under 20 years		20 and under 30 years	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20	Kotta-	Shertallai	169	117	239	184	59	50	34	20	34	37	84	112
21	yam	Vaikam	246	203	206	241	53	49	21	23	23	24	59	73
22		Kottayam	310	270	289	282	77	92	38	31	44	43	99	117
23		Changanachery	184	170	183	196	54	50	25	28	33	42	75	110
24		Minachil	302	263	227	216	65	67	29	35	30	48	76	127
25		Muvattupuzha	310	260	264	237	53	67	38	35	30	27	63	94
26		Todupuzha	158	136	111	129	41	47	24	20	9	24	36	58
27		Kunnatnad	253	206	258	350	45	62	29	34	23	37	77	74
28		Parur	99	80	133	152	24	31	12	10	11	13	25	41
		Total	2,031	1,705	1,910	1,887	484	515	250	236	237	295	594	804
29	Devi-	Peermade	15	24	11	18	7	9	15	9	7	9	16	23
30	colam	Devicolam	46	36	39	46	35	57	35	41	24	30	30	28
		Total	61	60	50	64	42	66	50	50	31	39	46	51
		Total of rural areas	4,456	3,753	4,330	4,110	1,251	1,341	715	691	716	1,001	1,822	2,161

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1106—

(1) RURAL AREAS—(concld.)

Serial No.	Division	Taluk	30 and under 40 years		40 and under 50 years		50 and under 60 years		60 and above		Total		Grand Total	Ratio of Infantile mortality per mille of live births.
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
20	Kottayam	Shertallai	100	82	113	91	113	101	280	341	1225	1,138	2,363	92·82
21		Vaikam	75	78	62	64	88	67	251	254	1084	1,076	2,160	113·61
22		Kottayam	93	140	92	76	108	83	333	321	1483	1,455	2,938	96·97
23		Changanachery	72	81	79	51	78	55	226	225	1009	1,008	2,017	71·27
24		Minachil	72	103	74	47	111	49	272	285	1,258	1,240	2,498	87·66
25		Muvattupuzha	71	93	79	51	92	71	224	276	1,234	1,211	2,445	107·40
26		Todupuzha	34	38	41	32	36	33	82	94	575	606	1,181	101·80
27		Kunnatnad	60	100	77	73	99	92	292	299	1,213	1,227	2,440	96·95
28		Parur	39	38	43	40	60	19	149	145	595	602	1,197	76·26
		Total	616	753	660	525	785	600	2,109	2,213	9,676	9,563	19,239	94·5
29	Devicolam	Peermade	25	19	10	7	9	7	18	13	133	138	271	112·85
30		Devicolam	46	37	43	44	58	46	48	35	404	400	804	53·17
		Total	71	56	53	51	67	53	66	48	537	538	1,075	66·66
		Total of rural areas	1,985	2,060	2,053	1,578	2,307	1,684	5,806	5,567	25,411	24,279	49,723	87·25

No. 137— DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1106—

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal town	Under one year		1 and under 5 years		5 and under 10 years		10 and under 15 years		15 and under 20 years		20 and under 30 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	Nagercoil	97	79	57	37	21	10	8	4	11	22	18	33
2	Colachel	26	19	16	16	3	8	3	3	1	2	4	8
3	Padmanabhapuram	7	6	5	..	2	1	1	..	1	2	11	10
4	Kuzhittura	6	3	6	2	2	2	2	..	2	6	2	6
5	Neyyattinkara	3	..	5	3	5	1	6	2	5	4	6	6
6	Trivandrum	92	86	122	107	39	26	19	15	29	39	80	104
7	Attingal	15	6	16	15	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	7
8	Shencotta	30	22	32	48	6	6	1	..	1	4	2	11
9	Quilon	30	30	52	38	16	6	9	11	15	19	29	52
10	Kayankulam	14	16	24	28	6	7	1	3	2	4	9	14
11	Haripad	16	6	7	2	4	2	2	5	4	4	6	2
12	Mavelikara	7	14	15	10	2	3	9	5	6	3	17	15
13	Tiruvalla	27	11	17	17	5	3	..	2	8	9	11	9
14	Alleppey	28	23	36	29	35	36	41	33	37	34	39	47
15	Vaikam	19	20	21	24	5	6	5	4	4	2	10	11
16	Kottayam	33	26	39	27	11	12	5	7	12	14	22	27
17	Changanachery	48	40	29	43	15	9	6	5	8	8	6	23
18	Alwaye	11	8	7	5	..	..	2	2	3	3	3	7
19	Parur	17	18	27	22	8	12	3	1	4	3	16	15
	Total	526	433	533	473	187	154	126	101	157	183	293	407
	Rural areas	4,456	3,753	4,330	4,440	1,254	1,344	715	691	716	1,001	1,822	2,161
	Urban areas	526	433	533	473	187	154	126	101	157	183	293	407
	Total of the State	4,982	4,186	4,863	4,913	1,441	1,498	841	795	873	1,181	2,115	2,568
	Ratio per 1,000 of population	0·98	0·82	0·96	0·96	0·28	0·29	0·17	0·16	0·17	0·23	0·42	0·50

No. 137—DEATHS registered according to AGE during the year 1106

(2) URBAN AREAS—(concld.)

Serial No.	Municipal town	30 and under 40 years		40 and under 50 years		50 and under 60 years		60 and above		Total		Grand Total	Ratio of infantile mortality per mille of live births.
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
1	Nagercoil .	31	31	24	25	38	30	62	57	367	328	695	160·58
2	Colachel .	7	5	7	4	7	5	13	14	87	84	171	131·57
3	Padmanabhapuram .	13	9	15	8	10	7	17	20	82	63	145	89·03
4	Kuzhittura .	6	2	9	...	2	1	4	5	11	27	68	81·81
5	Neyyattinkara .	1	8	1	2	1	3	7	5	40	34	74	23·80
6	Trivandrum .	87	74	69	50	84	58	156	145	777	704	1,481	55·21
7	Attingal .	2	1	7	7	3	5	12	21	63	72	135	74·46
8	Shencotta .	8	7	6	7	8	8	18	22	115	135	250	152·49
9	Quilon .	25	31	34	21	36	18	41	27	287	253	540	36·34
10	Kayankulam .	5	14	13	16	8	8	18	19	100	129	229	97·72
11	Haripad .	14	5	10	7	11	6	10	6	84	45	129	87·30
12	Mavelikara .	10	11	9	12	13	10	25	25	113	108	221	57·37
13	Tiruvalla .	10	10	12	6	10	13	25	23	125	103	228	91·12
14	Alleppey .	42	39	58	51	56	44	46	29	418	365	783	47·48
15	Vaikam .	13	14	9	6	10	10	28	20	121	117	241	126·62
16	Kottayam .	25	21	24	11	12	11	15	13	223	202	430	69·57
17	Changanachery .	15	8	8	13	13	12	53	40	201	204	405	124·29
18	Alwaye .	6	5	3	4	6	3	9	8	50	45	95	100·00
19	Parur .	12	11	15	10	15	9	19	20	136	124	260	97·49
	Total .	332	312	333	260	343	264	608	552	3,138	3,142	6,580	77·76
	Rural areas .	1,985	2,060	2,053	1,578	2,307	1,684	5,806	5,567	25,414	24,279	49,723	87·25
	Urban areas .	332	312	333	260	343	264	608	552	3,438	3,142	6,580	77·76
	Total of the State .	2,317	2,372	2,386	1,838	2,650	1,948	6,414	6,119	28,882	27,421	56,303	86·16
	Ratio per 1,000 of population .	0·46	0·46	0·47	0·36	0·52	0·38	1·26	1·20	5·67	5·38	1105	..

No. 138—DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1106—

(1) RURAL AREAS.

Serial No.	Taluk	Population for which returns were received	Small-pox.	Fever	Plague	Cholera	Dysentery and diarrhoea	Injuries				All other causes
								Suicide	Wounds and accidents	Snake bite and killed by wild beasts	Total	
1	Tovala	40,129	2	383	..	..	103	2	3	1	6	206
2	Agastiswaram	116,066	8	624	..	..	165	1	5	1	7	313
3	Kalkulam	186,786	27	771	..	..	167	1	9	2	12	514
4	Vilavankod	172,055	12	593	..	..	151	1	18	2	21	371
5	Neyyattinkara	265,274	115	884	..	..	181	5	16	10	31	823
6	Trivandrum	131,229	101	464	..	..	152	5	5	5	15	419
7	Neduvangad	157,312	35	536	..	..	140	8	12	14	34	575
8	Chirayinkil	182,398	66	679	..	..	228	8	11	11	33	662
9	Kottarakara	137,621	7	430	..	..	114	5	3	20	28	578
10	Pattanapuram	101,168	12	653	..	..	115	2	2	23	32	598
11	Shencotta	35,643	..	266	..	3	186	2	4	3	9	476
12	Quilon	213,893	55	391	..	1	186	..	6	4	10	555
13	Kunnattur	117,110	41	309	..	..	72	..	5	7	12	513
14	Karunagapalli	181,501	37	596	..	..	357	..	11	9	20	988
15	Kartikapalli	132,488	30	357	..	..	233	2	9	3	14	857
16	Mavelikara	159,806	51	388	..	..	415	3	20	10	33	1,522
17	Pattanamtitta	142,632	9	369	..	..	171	4	10	15	29	751
18	Piruvalla	323,061	28	926	..	..	463	23	18	13	54	1,771
19	Ambalapuzha	176,930	176	725	..	..	299	2	20	3	25	1,001
20	Shertallai	204,474	73	714	..	..	264	5	20	4	29	1,293
21	Vaikam	139,917	23	588	..	..	221	1	15	14	30	1,298
22	Kottayam	206,667	23	829	..	..	215	6	27	18	51	1,790
23	Changanachery	197,277	1	833	..	..	171	3	15	17	35	974
24	Minachil	201,461	3	1,026	..	..	209	2	12	14	58	1,202
25	Muvattupuzha	131,128	3	1,170	..	..	195	3	22	38	63	1,014
26	Todupuzha	90,728	..	601	..	..	111	2	11	12	25	441
27	Kunnatnad	218,472	51	986	..	..	265	2	35	23	60	1,078
28	Parur	169,155	25	403	..	..	186	2	8	2	12	551
29	Peermade	46,023	6	109	2	7	27	..	3	2	5	115
30	Devicolam	59,201	13	201	..	2	111	..	5	1	6	468
	Total of rural areas	4,687,511	1,066	17,812	2	13	5,932	100	393	306	799	24,099

No. 138—DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1106—

(1) RURAL AREAS.—(concld.)

Serial No.	Taluk	Total from all causes	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population							
			Small-pox	Fever	Plague	Cholera	Dysentery and diarrhoea	Injuries	All other causes	Total from all causes
1	Tovala	705	0·05	9·67	..	..	2·57	0·15	5·13	17·57
2	Agastisvaram	1,177	0·07	5·38	...	..	1·12	0·66	3·21	10·14
3	Kalkulam	1,521	0·14	4·14	..	..	0·90	0·07	2·91	8·16
4	Vilavankod	1,178	0·25	3·45	..	..	0·88	0·12	2·16	6·86
5	Neyyattinkara	2,037	0·43	3·33	..	..	0·69	0·12	3·11	7·68
6	Trivandrum	1,181	0 77	3·51	..	..	1·15	0·11	3·12	8·99
7	Nedumangad	1,320	0·22	3·41	..	..	0·89	0·21	3·66	8·39
8	Chirayinkil	1,668	0·36	3·73	..	..	1·25	0·18	3·63	9·15
9	Kottarakara	1,357	0.05	3·13	..	..	0·83	0·20	5·66	9·87
10	Pattanapuram	1,440	0.12	6·16	..	..	1·43	0·32	5·98	14·25
11	Shencotta	940	..	7·46	..	0·08	5·22	0·25	18·36	26·37
12	Quilon	1,198	0·26	1·83	..	0 004	0·87	0·05	2·59	5·60
13	Kunnattur	977	0·35	2·64	..	..	0·61	0·10	4·64	8·34
14	Kurunagapalli	1,998	0 20	3·28	..	..	1·97	0·13	5·45	11·01
15	Kartikapalli	14·91	0·22	2·69	..	..	1·76	0·11	6·47	11·25
16	Mavelikara	2,412	0·33	2·48	..	..	2·60	0·21	9·52	15·09
17	Pattanamtitta	1,332	0·06	2·59	..	..	1·20	0·20	5·29	9·31
18	Tiruvalla	3,245	0 09	2·87	..	..	1·43	0·16	5·40	10·01
19	Ambalapuzha	2,229	0·99	4·09	.	..	1·70	0·11	5·67	12·59
20	Shertallai	2,363	0·36	3·49	..	..	1·25	0·11	6·31	11·55
21	Vaikam	2.160	0·17	4·20	..	..	1·56	0·21	9·28	15·11
22	Kottayam	2,938	0·11	4·01	..	..	1·19	0·25	8·66	14·22
23	Changanachery	2,017	0·005	4·23	..	..	0·89	0·18	4·92	10·22
24	Minachil	2,498	0·01	5·09	..	..	1·04	0·29	5·07	12·40
25	Muvattupuzha	2,445	0·01	6·46	..	..	1·08	0·35	5·60	13·50
26	Todupuzha	1,181	..	6·63	..	..	1·22	0·23	4·89	13·02
27	Kunnatnad	2,440	0·24	4·51	..	..	1·21	0·27	4·93	11·77
28	Parur	1.157	0·15	2·38	..	..	1·10	0·07	3·38	7·08
29	Peermade	271	0·13	2·37	0.01	0·15	0·59	0·11	2·50	5·89
30	Devicolam	804	0·22	3·40	..	0·03	1·92	0·10	7·91	28·58
	Total of rural areas	49,723	0·23	3·80	0·0004	0·008	1·27	0·17	5·14	10·61

No. 138—DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1106—

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Serial No.	Municipal town.	Population for which returns were received.	Small-pox.	Fever.	Plague.	Cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Injuries.			Total.
								Suicide.	Wounds and accidents.	Snake bite and killed by wild beasts.	
1	Nagercoil	42,915	14	246	..	..	88	..	4	..	4
2	Colachel	9,392	3	52	..	..	4	..	..	..	.
3	Padmanabhapuram	10,313	3	55	..	..	20	..	..	1	1
4	Kuzhithura	4,165	..	33	..	..	5	..	2	1	3
5	Neyyattinkara	9,264	11	6	..	..	6	..	...	..	..
6	Trivandrum	96,016	144	201	..	..	130	..	18	2	20
7	Attingal	10,612	2	35	..	..	21	1	1	..	2
8	Shencotta	12,225	2	92	..	..	33	1	2	..	3
9	Quilon	38,739	55	165	..	..	10	..	2	1	3
10	Kayankulam	10,841	45	32	..	..	13	..	5	..	5
11	Haripad	10,387	..	49	..	..	25	1	..	..	1
12	Mavelikara	14,194	13	35	..	..	23	1	1	1	3
13	Tiruvalla	14,489	7	64	..	..	37	6	15	3	24
14	Alleppey	43,838	145	102	..	..	80	..	..	..	..
15	Vaikam	13,808	..	41	..	..	22	..	1	..	4
16	Kottayam	25,236	..	105	..	..	21	..	13	3	16
17	Changanachery	24,201	..	139	..	..	23	..	..	..	..
18	Alwaye	7,621	..	26	..	..	11	.	3	..	3
19	Parur	15,176	5	66	..	..	19	1	3	..	4
	Total of urban areas	408,462	479	1,544	..	..	621	11	73	12	96
	Total of rural areas	4,687,511	1,066	17,812	2	13	5,932	100	393	306	799
	Total of urban areas	408,462	479	1,544	..	..	621	11	73	12	96
	Total of the State	5,095,973	*1,545	19,856	2	13	6,553	111	486	318	895

*Of these only 1,472 cases were diagnosed as small-pox and the rest should belong to other eruptive fevers.

No. 138—DEATHS registered from different CAUSES during 1106—
(2) URBAN AREAS—(concld.

Serial No.	Municipal town	All other causes.	Total from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.							
				Small-pox.	Fever.	Plague.	Cholera.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Total from all causes.
1	Nagercoil	313	695	1·02	5·73	..	...	2·05	0·09	7·29	16·18
2	Colachel	112	171	0·32	5·53	..	..	0·43	...	11·93	18·21
3	Padmanabhapuram	66	145	0·29	5·33	..	..	1·94	0·10	6·40	14·06
4	Kuzhittura	27	68	..	7·92	..	..	1·20	0·72	6·48	16·32
5	Neyyattinkara	51	74	1·19	0·65	..	.	0·65	..	5·50	7·99
6	Trivandrum	986	1,481	1·50	2·09	..	..	1·35	0·21	10·27	15·42
7	Attingal	75	135	0·19	3.29	..	..	1·98	0·19	7·07	12·72
8	Shencotta	120	250	0·16	7·53	..	..	2·70	0·25	9·81	20·45
9	Quilon	277	540	1·63	4.89	..	..	1·18	0·09	8·21	16·00
10	Kayankulam	134	229	4·15	2·95	..	..	1·20	0·46	12·36	21·12
11	Harippad	54	129	..	4·71	..	..	2·41	0·09	5·20	12·41
12	Mavelikara	147	221	0·92	2·46	.	..	1·62	0·21	10·36	15·57
13	Tiruvalla	96	228	6·48	4·42	.	..	2·55	1·66	6·62	15·73
14	Alleppey	456	783	3·31	2·33	..	..	1·82	...	10·40	17·86
15	Vaikam	174	241	..	2·98	..	..	1·59	0·28	12·60	17·45
16	Kottayam	288	430	..	4·16	..	..	0·83	0·63	11·41	17·03
17	Changanachery	243	405	..	5·74	..	..	0·95	...	10·01	16·73
18	Alwaye	55	95	..	3·41	..	..	1·44	0·39	7·22	12·46
19	Parur	166	260	0·33	4·35	..	..	1·25	0·26	10·94	17·13
	Total of urban areas.	3,840	6,580	1·17	3·78	..	..	1·52	0·24	9·40	16·11
	Total of rural areas .	24,099	49,723	0·23	3·80	0·0004	0·003	1·27	0·17	5·11	10·61
	Total of urban areas .	3,840	6,580	1·17	3·78	..	..	1·52	0·21	9·40	16·11
	Total of the State .	27,939	56,303	0·30	3·79	0·0004	0·003	1·29	0·18	5·49	11·05

VACCINATION.

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106 M. E.

(1) RURAL AREAS.

Particulars.			Name of Circle.					
			Nagercoil.	Kuzhittura	Trivandrum.	Kottarakara.	Kayankulam.	Chengannur.
Average number of vaccinators at work			..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	7,719	13,291	13,402	11,163	12,518	20,958
		Female	5,613	10,664	11,573	8,362	9,725	17,717
		Total	13,332	23,955	24,975	19,525	22,243	38,675
	Re-vaccination	Male	2,524	2,881	6,630	4,424	5,524	8,216
		Female	1,274	1,338	3,569	1,874	2,561	4,786
		Total	3,798	4,219	10,199	6,298	8,065	13,002
	Grand Total	Male	10,243	16,172	20,032	15,587	18,042	29,174
		Female	6,887	12,002	15,142	10,236	12,286	22,503
		Total	17,130	35,174	35,171	25,823	30,328	51,677
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	1,338	2,858	2,056	1 416	1,611	3,321
		One year and under six years of age	10,095	164,26	15,443	11,631	11,973	19,555
		Total of all ages	13,041	23,082	24,258	18,797	20,998	37,154
	Unknown		140	572	620	531	1,009	770

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106

(1) RURAL AREAS—(contd.)

Particulars.	Name of Circle.					
	Nagercoil.	Kuzhithura.	Trivandrum.	Kottarakara	Kayankulam.	Chengannur.
Re-vaccination — Successful	2,088	25,47	57,58	38,81	4,517	85,21
Re-vaccination — Unknown	149	3 50	474	491	1,037	1,282
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known — Primary vaccination	98·78	98·28	99·60	98·96	98·90	98·81
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known — Re-vaccination	57·15	65·83	59·60	66·86	64·08	72 70
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases — Primary vaccination	1.05	2·38	2·48	2·77	4·53	1·98
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases — Re-vaccination	3·81	3·29	4·64	7·84	12.82	9 86
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population — Primary vaccination	50·22	53·21	44·98	38·50	37·94	59 56
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population — Re-vaccination	8·05	5 62	10·67	7·94	8·16	12·50
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population — Total	58·27	58·83	55·65	46·44	46.10	72·86
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination	22·17	14·97	28·99	24 39	26·65	25·16
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered	31·54	44·95	23·46	16·22	14·48	25.82
Number of cases verified by Sanitary Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence	62,56	74·93	61.92	62.63	94.37	9,274
Percentage of verification to total operations	36·52	21·30	17·60	24·25	31·12	17·96

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106 —

(1) RURAL AREAS—(contd.)

Particulars.			Name of Circle.					
			Vaikam	Kottayam	Perumbavur	Total of vaccinators	Total of Conservancy Overseers	Total of rural areas.
Average number of vaccinators at work			...	..	..	10·29	..	..
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	14,864	15,413	15,648	1,17,454	7,522	1,24,976
		Female	10,830	11,851	11,298	91,251	6,382	97,633
		Total	25,694	27,264	26,946	2,08,705	13,904	2,22,609
	Re-vaccination	Male	5,247	5,419	5,521	41,369	50.50	46,419
		Female	2,711	2,719.	2,280	20,713	2,399	23,612
		Total	7,958	8,168	1,804	62,082	7,449	69,531
	Grand Total	Male	20,111	20,862	21,172	158,823	12,572	171,395
		Female	13,541	14,570	13,578	1,11,961	8,781	1,20.745
		Total	33,652	35,132	34,750	2,70,787	21,353	292,140
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			..	..	..	221	..	..
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	1,886	2,244	2,282	17,112	1,600	19,012
		One year and under six years of age	10,993	12,233	11,482	1,11.574	8,257	1,19,831
		Total of all ages	22,824	24,996	24,924	1,96,965	13,179	210,144
	Unknown		2 660	2,076	1 864	10,246	192	10,438

No. 139— VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106 —
(I) RURAL AREAS—(concld.)

Particulars.		Name of Circle.					
		Vaikam.	Kottayam	Perumbavur	Total of vaccinators	Total of Conservancy Overseers	Total of rural areas
Revaccination	Successful	3,774	3,275	3,454	33,247	4,568	37,815
	Unknown	1,351	2,048	947	7,772	363	8,135
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known	Primary vaccination	99·39	99·23	99·37	99·25	98·30	99·19
	Re-vaccination	57·14	53·51	50·37	61·23	64·44	61·59
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	Primary vaccination	10·35	7·61	7·73	4·88	1,38	4·68
	Re-vaccination	17·01	25·07	12·13	12·51	4·73	11·69
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1000 of population	Primary vaccination	53·10	38·38	36·59	43·73	73·51	44·89
	Re-vaccination	8·75	5·30	5·07	7·33	24·91	8·07
	Total	61·85	43·68	41·66	51·11	98·42	52·96
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination		23·64	23·05	22·46	22·92	34·88	23·79
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered		21,32	12·84	14·54	...	...	20·21
Number of cases verified by Sanitary Circle Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence		5,996	6,288	82,46	56,210	9,237	65,447
Percentage of verification to total operations		17·81	17·74	23,73	20·75	43·25	22·40

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106—

(2) URBAN AREAS.

Particulars.			Name of municipal town											
			Nagercoil	Colachel	Padmanabhapuram	Kuzhittura	Neyyattinkara	Trivandrum	Attingal	Shencotta	Quilon	Kayankulam	Haripad	Mavelikara
Average number of vaccinators at work			1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	2,119	422	548	155	348	3,196	369	129	1,068	282	333	302
		Female	1,713	374	330	108	288	2,801	348	130	840	249	314	229
		Total	3,832	796	878	263	636	5,997	717	259	1,908	531	647	531
	Re-vaccination	Male	1,022	507	78	365	107	7,031	286	111	1,588	327	96	652
		Female	821	149	26	249	50	5,206	166	6	1,093	220	128	453
		Total	1,843	656	104	614	157	12,237	452	117	2,681	547	224	1 105
	Grand Total	Male	3,141	929	626	520	455	10,227	655	240	2,656	609	429	954
		Female	2,534	523	356	357	338	8,007	514	136	1,933	469	442	682
		Total	5,675	1,452	982	877	793	18,234	1,165	376	4,589	1,078	871	1,636
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			473	121	82	73	66	380	97	31	382	90	72	136
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	745	377	61	41	102	561	159	51	191	77	166	17
		One year and under six years of age	2,076	267	527	189	235	4,201	398	135	1,307	391	349	453
		Total of all ages	3,265	766	824	256	633	5,821	652	231	1,851	519	629	531
	Unknown		333	11	23	1	..	2	29	3	39	5	..	..

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106 –
(2) URBAN AREAS.—(contd.)

Particulars.		Name of municipal town.											
		Nagercoil	Colachel	Padmanabhapuram	Kuzhittura	Neyyattinkara	Trivandrum	Attingal	Shencotta	Quilon	Kayamkulam	Haripad	Mavelikara
Re-vaccination	Successful	1,136	222	57	334	125	9,500	226	39	1,768	268	103	566
	Unknown	166	22	1	105	...	126	69	23	295	30	1	15
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known	Primary vaccination	93·31	97·58	96·37	97·74	99·68	97·09	94·62	90·23	99.03	98·67	95.82	100·00
	Re-vaccination	67·71	35·01	55·34	65·62	79·42	78·41	59·00	41·49	74·09	51·83	46·18	46·42
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	Primary vaccination	8·61	1·38	2·62	0·38	..	0·03	1·01	1·16	2·04	0·94	..	..
	Re-vaccination	9·00	3·35	0·96	17·10	..	1·02	15·26	19·65	11·00	5·48	0·44	1·35
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1000 of population	Primary vaccination	76,03	81·56	79·89	61·46	68·33	60·62	61·14	18,89	54·86	47·89	59·69	37·41
	Re-vaccination	26·45	23·63	5·53	80·19	13·49	98·94	21·29	3·19	52·40	24·72	9,91	35·65
	Total	102·48	105·19	85·42	141·65	71·82	1596·5	82·73	32·08	107·26	72·61	69·60	73·06
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination		32·47	45·17	10·59	70·01	19·79	67·11	38·66	31·11	58·42	50·24	25·71	67·53
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered		67·97	110·23	18·32	87·27	80·98	17·41	56·38	15·83	11·57	25·08	65·83	4·64
Number of cases verified by Sanitary Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence		2,707	450	118	280	79	16,041	77	151	1,682	226	97	144
Percentage of verification to total operations		47 70	30·99	12·01	26·22	9·96	87·97	6·58	40·16	36·65	20·96	11·13	8·80

No. 139—*VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106*—

(2) *URBAN AREAS*—(contd.)

Particulars.			Name of municipal town							Urban areas	Medical Officers	Vaccine Depot	Grand Total of the State
			Tiruvalla	Alleppey	Vaikam	Kottayam	Changanachery	Alwaye	Parur				
Average number of vaccinators at work			1	4	1	2	1	1	1	26	..	..	..
Number of persons vaccinated	Primary vaccination	Male	423	906	321	537	493	286	350	12,587	1,319	55	1,88,937
		Female	266	588	279	516	331	188	218	10,110	1,173	64	108,980
		Total	689	1,494	600	1,053	824	474	568	22,697	2,492	119	247,917
	Re-vaccination	Male	1,404	5,433	241	668	405	289	377	20,987	539	1,051	68,996
		Female	823	5,131	149	468	237	142	161	13,678	376	549	37,715
		Total	2,227	8,564	390	1,136	642	431	538	34,665	915	1,600	106,711
	Grand Total	Male	1,827	6 339	562	1,205	898	575	727	33.574	1,858	1,106	207,933
		Female	1,089	3,719	428	984	568	330	379	23,788	1,549	613	146,695
		Total	2,916	10,058	990	2,189	1,466	905	1,106	57,362	3,406	1,719	354,628
Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator per mensem			243	209	83	91	122	75	92	184	..	..	..
Primary vaccination	Successful	Under one year	185	71	234	133	156	18	36	3,387	790	15	23,204
		One year and under six years of age	301	667	231	773	152	270	437	9,862	1,130	82	130,905
		Total of all ages	675	1,149	582	1,029	796	474	550	21.224	2,111	107	233.886
	Unknown		13	175	9	13	14	..	..	670	5	10	11,123

No. 139—VACCINATION OPERATIONS during the year 1106—
(2) *URBAN AREAS*—(concld.)

Particulars	Name of municipal town							Total of urban areas.	Medical Officers	Vaccine Depot	Grand total of the State.
	Tiru-valla	Allep-pey	Vaikam	Kotta-yam	Changa-nachery	Al-waye	Parur				
Re-vaccination — Successful	1,559	47·95	209	647	274	206	160	22,134	752	7	60,708
Re-vaccination — Unknown	60	1453	66	94	45	35	5	2,611	2	1,593	12,341
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known — Primary vaccination	98·85	87·11	98·48	98·90	98·27	100·00	96·83	96·35	84·88	98·16	98·77
Percentage of successful cases in which the results are known — Re-vaccination	71·94	67·43	62·63	62·09	15·89	52·02	30·01	69·05	82·36	100·00	64·11
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases — Primary vaccination	1·85	11·71	1·50	1·23	1·70	..	..	2·95	0·20	8·40	16·12
Percentage of unknown cases to total cases — Re-vaccination	2·69	16·97	16·92	8·27	7·01	8·12	0·93	7·50	0·21	99·56	11·52
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1000 of population — Primary vaccination	46·58	26·21	42·15	40·77	32·89	62·19	36·21	51·96	..	..	45·89
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1000 of population — Re-vaccination	107·60	109·38	15·13	25·64	11·32	27·03	10·54	54·18	..	..	11·92
Persons successfully vaccinated per 1000 of population — Total	154·18	135·57	57·28	66·41	44·29	89·22	46·78	106·11	..	..	57·81
Percentage of re-vaccination to total vaccination.	76·13	8·55	39·39	51·89	43·79	17·62	48·64	60·43	26·86	95·18	30·09
Percentage of infants successfully vaccinated on the births registered	44·36	6·89	75·99	15·68	22·03	9·47	10·03	31·77	..	..	21·81
Number of cases verified by Sanitary Officers excluding cases vaccinated in presence	222	3,182	207	1041	417	528	...	27,599	..	..	93,046
Percentage of verification to total operations	7·61	31·63	20·01	47·55	28·44	56·34	...	48·11	..	..	26·23

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.

No. 140—Comparative statement of ANALYTICAL WORK done at the CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S LABORATORY during the years 1105 and 1106.

Serial No.	Nature of work	Total number of cases investigated.		Total number of articles examined		Number of cases in which poison was detected		Number of cases in which mammalian blood was detected.		Number of cases in which semen was detected.		Poisons.					
												Inorganic.					
												Compounds of arsenic.		Compounds of mercury.		Potassium nitrate.	
	Year	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106
1	Human poisoning cases ...	49	31	216	122	31	18	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	2	..	..
2	Animal poisoning cases ...	1	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	Blood stain cases .	95	113	463	628	..	..	83	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Seminal stain cases	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Water analysis .	40	39	40	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Miscellaneous .	14	43	20	100	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	1
7	Total .	200	227	711	891	31	18	83	69	..	..	4	1	3	2	..	1

No. 140—Comparative statement of ANALYTICAL WORK done at the CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S LABORATORY during the years 1105 and 1106—(concld.)

Serial No.	Nature of work.	Poisons.										No of cases in which quantitative analysis was made.										Remarks.
		Organic.										Metals.						Organic substances.				
		Morphia.		Strychnine.		Cerbera Odallam.		Cannabis indica.		Unidentified poisonous alkaloids.		Gold.		Silver.		Copper.		Wax.		Anhydrous morphine.		
		1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	
1	Human poisoning cases	7	4	1	...	16	11	..	...	...	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Animal poisoning cases	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	
3	Blood stain cases	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	
4	Seminal stain cases	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...		..	...	
5	Water analysis	..	..	...	...	..		..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	
6	Miscellaneous	..	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	..	..	..	84	...	84	...	84	.	16	...	1	Miscellaneous include spurious gold ornaments, arrack, opium, *thondi* medicines, lehyam, etc.
7	Total	7	4	1	..	16	11	1	...	..	1	..	81	...	84	...	84	...	16	...	1	

EDUCATION.

No. 141—Number of INSTITUTIONS and their STRENGTH in 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Serial No.	Class of institutions.	Departmental.				Aided.			
		Number of institutions.		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam.		Number of institutions		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam	
		1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106
1	Arts and Science Colleges	3	3	1,443	1,490	4	4	1,098	1,045
2	Training College	1	1	100	100	..	..	..	..
3	Sanskrit College	1	1	53	67	..	..	..	..
4	English High Schools for Boys	21	21	12,319	12,338	11	9	1,412	3,573
5	Do. for Girls	1	1	711	783	14	15	3,415	3,500
6	English Middle Schools for Boys	14	14	2,115	2,009	29	30	2,992	2,710
7	Do. for Girls	5	5	825	872	15	15	1,448	1,450
8	Vernacular High and Middle Schools for Boys	161	161	70,952	69,348	77	92	21,777	24,535
9	Do. for Girls	65	65	20,988	21,114	32	32	10,103	10,393
10	Primary Schools for Boys	633	633	124,448	123,946	1,958	1,994	207,758	213,668
11	Do. for Girls	158	158	23,787	23,517	206	209	25,668	26,448
12	Training Schools	11	11	195	191	7	7	137	147
13	Technical Schools	..	..	..	...	17	18	1,206	1,209
14	Other Special Schools	3	3	456	473	14	16	1,740	2,056
	Total	1,077	1,077	258,392	256,248	2,384	2,441	281,749	290,734

No. 141—Number of INSTITUTIONS and their STRENGTH in 1105 and 1106 M.E.—(concld.)

Serial No.	Class of Institutions.	Unaided.				Total.			
		Number of institutions		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam		Number of institutions		Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of Karkatakam	
		1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106	1105	1106
1	Arts and Science Colleges	..	..	..	..	7	7	2,541	2,535
2	Training College	..	..	..	..	1	1	100	100
3	Sanskrit College	..	..	..	..	1	1	53	67
4	English High Schools for Boys	23	27	10,887	11,599	55	57	27,568	27,510
5	Do. for Girls	..	..	...	.	15	16	4,126	4,283
6	English Middle Schools for Boys	112	114	14,586	14,172	155	158	19,693	18,891
7	Do. for Girls	1	1	41	144	21	21	2,314	2,466
8	Vernacular High and Middle Schools for Boys	5	3	970	764	243	256	93,699	94,647
9	Do. for Girls	2	2	168	140	99	99	31,259	31,647
10	Primary Schools for Boys	33	32	1,819	1,868	2,624	2,659	334,020	339,482
11	Do. for Girls	2	1	104	26	366	366	49,559	49,991
12	Training Schools	...	..	..	..	18	18	332	338
13	Technical Schools	2	1	37	18	19	19	1,243	1,227
14	Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	17	19	2,196	2,529
	Total	180	181	28,562	28,731	3,641	3,699	568,703	575,713

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.

Taluk	Departmental									
	Colleges				Special Schools					
	Arts and Science		Training College	Sanskrit College	Training schools		Technical schools		Others	
	Men	Women			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.	..	..
Trivandrum	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertallai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2	1	1	1	10	1	..	..	3	..

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Departmental—(*concld.*)								Total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				
	High schools		Middle schools		High and Middle schools		Primary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Tovala	..	..	1	.	2	..	12	3	18
Agastisvaram	1	..	..	..	5	..	13	6	26
Kalkulam	2	..	..	..	6	2	18	5	33
Vilavankod	1	..	..	..	3	2	19	6	31
Neyyattinkara	1	..	..	..	12	6	25	16	61
Trivandrum	2	1	1	1	7	3	18	6	47
Nedumangad	..	..	1	..	3	1	17	2	24
Chirayinkil	1	..	..	..	6	3	21	6	38
Kottarakara	1	..	..	..	5	1	13	2	24
Pathanapuram	..	..	..	..	3	..	12	2	17
Shencotta	1	..	..	..	2	..	7	1	11
Quilon	1	..	..	..	10	4	19	5	40
Kunnattur	1	..	..	..	5	..	16	3	25
Karunagapalli	2	..	..	..	7	4	23	3	39
Karrikapalli	..	..	1	..	5	3	15	5	29
Mavelikara	1	..	1	1	7	5	24	5	45
Pattanamtitta	..	..	1	..	6	1	15	7	30
Thiruvalla	1	..	..	2	15	12	58	12	101
Ambalapuzha	1	..	1	1	7	2	32	5	49
Shertallai	1	..	..	..	7	2	24	6	40
Vaikam	1	..	..	..	5	1	24	5	36
Kottayam	..	..	2	..	6	4	28	12	54
Changanacherry	..	..	1	..	8	2	38	10	60
Minachil	..	..	..	..	6	1	34	5	46
Muvattupuzha	1	..	1	..	5	2	29	8	46
Todupuzha	..	..	1	..	1	1	10	..	13
Kunnatnad	..	..	1	..	5	..	36	7	49
Parur	1	..	1	..	2	3	27	5	39
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	21	1	14	5	161	65	633	158	1,077

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Private Aided										
	Colleges	Special Schools						English Schools			
		Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others		High Schools		Middle Schools	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	2	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	3
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	...	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	1	1	1	1
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Tiruvalla	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	3	1
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3
Shertallai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	2	1
Kottayam	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Changanacherry	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	5	2
Parur	1	..	.	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	1
Peermade	..	.	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	4	4	3	..	18	16	..	9	15	30	15

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Private Aided—(*concld.*)					Private Un-aided						
	Vernacular Schools				Total	Colleges	Special Schools					
	Middle Schools		Primary Schools				Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	1	..	21	5	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	11	2	80	14	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kalkulam	4	3	91	10	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	6	1	83	15	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	8	1	141	20	171	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	3	..	97	11	118	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nedumangad	1	..	70	1	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	1	..	84	6	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	4	..	66	7	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanapuram	3	1	39	2	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	4	1	84	8	104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnattur	2	..	41	3	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	1	1	43	6	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapally	3	..	52	3	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	4	1	99	4	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	3	..	87	5	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	7	..	240	31	288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	4	3	45	9	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertallai	1	..	35	4	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	1	2	53	1	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	4	4	114	14	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	4	3	92	8	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	5	5	86	9	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	1	1	23	3	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Todupuzha	3	1	18	1	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	2	1	49	6	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	1	1	32	3	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	10	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	92	32	1,994	209	2,441	..	..	..	..	1	..	..

No. 142—Distribution of INSTITUTIONS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluk	Private Un-aided—(*concld.*)								Total	Grand total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools					
	High Schools		Middle Schools		High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6	51
Agastisvaram	..	..	5	..	1	1	5	..	12	154
Kalkulam	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	4	148
Vilavankod	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	139
Neyyattinkara	1	..	5	..	..	..	3	..	9	241
Trivandrum	1	..	8	..	1	..	..	..	11	176
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	10	106
Chirayinkil	1	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	8	142
Kottarakara	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	109
Pattanapuram	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	65
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Quilon	2	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	11	155
Kunnattur	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	2	74
Karunagapalli	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	102
Kartikapalli	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	95
Mavelikara	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	164
Pattanamtitta	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	131
Tiruvalla	4	..	18	1	..	1	..	..	24	413
Ambalapuzha	4	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	13	129
Shertallai	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	86
Vaikam	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	97
Kottayam	5	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	14	210
Changanachery	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	9	183
Minachil	2	..	5	..	..	..	2	..	9	164
Muvattupuzha	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	78
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
Kunnatnad	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	119
Parur	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	5	89
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Total	27	..	114	1	3	2	32	1	181	3,699

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.

Taluk	Departmental									
	Colleges				Special Schools					
	Arts and Science		Training College	Sanskrit College	Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others	
	Men	Women			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	...	16	...	...	.	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	16		..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	1,313	177	100	67	..	35	..	..	407	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	16	...	...	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	15	...	...	..	66	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	16	...	..	.	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertallai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	.	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1,313	177	100	67	156	35	..	..	473	..

No. 113—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E. (contd.)

Taluk	Departmental								Total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				
	High Schools		Middle Schools		High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Tovala	..	123	123	..	482	..	1,278	292	2,175
Agastisvaram	966	..	..	..	2,504	..	1,585	655	5,726
Kalkulam	868	..	..	..	2,008	516	2,751	609	6,752
Vilavankod	649	..	..	..	1,046	477	3,376	538	6,086
Neyyattinkara	685	..	..	..	5,240	1,667	4,979	2,150	14,737
Trivandrum	2,081	783	305	231	3,546	1,344	4,297	1,097	15,783
Nedumangad	..	..	139	..	1,613	287	3,858	335	6,232
Chirayinkil	531	..	..	..	3,289	969	4,279	994	10,078
Kottarakara	435	..	..	..	1,754	406	2,942	334	5,952
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	1,292	..	2,048	383	3,723
Shencotta	290	..	..	..	665	..	965	124	2,044
Quilon	766	..	..	..	4,481	1,474	5,340	1,162	13,239
Kunnattur	315	..	..	..	2,114	..	3,675	398	6,502
Karunagapalli	1,174	..	..	..	2,890	1,740	5,697	449	11,950
Kartikapalli	..	..	178	..	2,058	983	2,351	964	6,534
Mavelikara	522	..	37	138	2,709	1,252	4,147	671	9,487
Pattanamtitta	..	..	162	..	2,508	172	3,122	1,071	7,035
Tiruvalla	768	..	..	348	6,173	3,141	11,165	1,564	23,175
Ambalapuzha	128	..	146	160	2,764	666	6,099	941	10,904
Shertallai	506	..	..	..	3,149	812	5,213	911	10,591
Vaikam	610	..	..	..	2,138	519	5,935	768	9,970
Kottayam	..	..	252	..	3,111	1,394	5,567	1,537	11,890
Changanachery	..	..	136	..	3,559	635	8,484	1,880	14,708
Minachil	..	..	..	..	2,771	490	6,154	854	10,269
Muvattupuzha	362	..	105	..	2,132	760	5,237	1,139	9,735
Todupuzha	..	..	165	..	563	310	2,065	...	3,103
Kunnatnad	..	..	133	..	1,951	..	5,622	1,009	8,715
Parur	682	..	130	..	838	1,100	5,441	658	8,879
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	247	..	247
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27
Total	12,338	783	2,009	872	69,348	21,114	123,946	23,517	256 248

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluks	Private Aided										
	Special Schools						English Schools				
	Colleges	Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others		High Schools		Middle Schools	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	146	..	10	..	192	..	..	534	466	223	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	358	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	157	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	94	..	..	813	312	..	390
Nedumangad	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	..	112	48
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	58	388	..	176	294	113	74
Kunnattur	.	..	..	..	..	123	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagappalli	..	..	..	..	..	425	..	..	..	147	..
Kartikappalli	.	..	..	..	..	187	..	..	..	85	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	395	..	496	..	114	..
Pattanamtitta	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	..	..	149	...
Tiruvalla	..	24	..	..	..	36	..	850	358	359	110
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	48	15	..	..	335	..	326
Shertallai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	.
Vaikam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	57
Kottayam	200	23	21	..	..	..	..	.	933	..	..
Changanachery	423	24	21	..	..	..	..	514	299	105	..
Minachil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214	170	91
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	23	180	..	..	80	397	184
Parur	276	..	..	..	57	..	..	..	209	225	120
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	..	..	..
Total	1,045	95	52	..	1,209	2,056	..	3,573	3,500	2,710	1,450

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E —(contd.)

Taluk	Private Aided					Private Un-aided							
	Vernacular Schools				Total	Colleges	Special Schools						
	High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools				Training Schools		Technical Schools		Others		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Tovala	284	..	1,018	243	1,545	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	2,906	682	6,183	1.131	12,473	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kalkulam	1,477	942	7.977	795	11,549	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vilavankod	1,510	390	8,510	1,109	11,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	2,287	243	15.933	2,462	21,082	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	586	..	12,196	1,538	15,929	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..
Nedumangad	302	..	5,776	129	6,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	70	..	11,250	907	12,344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	829	..	6,913	765	8,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanapuram	504	222	3,422	146	43,87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	412	..	412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	805	465	10,498	1,070	13,941	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnattur	378	..	3,744	256	4,511	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	271	274	6,190	721	8,028	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	903	..	6,053	291	7,519	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	1,031	282	9,570	660	12,548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	701	..	9,018	519	10,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	1,638	..	22,879	3,763	30,017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ambalapuzha	1,048	1.000	6,917	1,749	11,438	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertallai	325	..	6,070	599	7,155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaikam	335	681	5,406	122	6,770	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	1,702	1,318	12,984	2,224	19,405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Changanachery	1.029	969	9,955	1,482	14,821	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minachil	1,510	1.521	10,515	1,737	15,758	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	190	455	2,103	431	3,229	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Todopuzha	1,053	324	2,002	168	3,635	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	587	252	4,379	855	6,937	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	274	373	5,018	576	7,128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	308	..	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	459	..	649	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24,535	10,393	213,668	26,448	290,734	...	..	..	..	18	..	..	..

No. 143—Distribution of PUPILS according to TALUKS in 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluk	Private Un-aided									Grand Total
	English Schools				Vernacular Schools				Total	
	High Schools		Middle Schools		High and Middle Schools		Primary Schools			
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	26	276	3,996
Agastisvaram	..	..	767	..	84	56	250	..	1,157	19,356
Kalkulam	..	..	348	..	..	..	65	..	413	18,714
Vilavankod	..	..	228	..	..	..	..	..	228	17,962
Neyyattinkara	315	..	627	..	..	..	162	..	1,107	36,926
Trivandrum	357	..	1,220	..	383	..	..	..	1,978	33,690
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	297	..	333	..	630	13,069
Chirayinkil	421	..	545	..	..	..	204	..	1,170	23,592
Kottarakara	..	..	44	..	..	..	151	..	195	15,049
Pattanapuram	..	..	242	..	..	..	..	..	242	8,352
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,456
Quilon	838	..	1,356	..	..	..	..	..	2,194	29,374
Kunnattur	41	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	116	11,129
Karunagapalli	..	..	357	..	..	..	83	..	440	20,418
Kartikapalli	347	..	647	..	..	..	..	..	994	15,047
Mavelikara	.	..	601	..	..	..	..	..	601	22,636
Pattanamtitta	..	..	288	..	..	..	..	..	288	17,782
Tiruvalla	2,024	..	2,336	144	..	84	..	..	4,588	57,780
Ambalapuzha	2,158	..	811	..	..	..	157	..	3 126	25,468
Shertallai	320	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	542	18,288
Vaikam	..	..	82	..	..	..	..	..	82	16,822
Kottayam	2,299	..	1,226	..	..	..	..	..	3,525	34,820
Changanachery	787	..	754	..	..	..	..	..	1,541	31,070
Minachil	990	..	694	..	..	..	111	..	1,795	27,822
Muvattupuzha	233	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	421	13,385
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,738
Kunnatnad	466	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	552	16,204
Parur	..	..	428	..	..	..	102	..	530	16,537
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	555
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	676
Total	11,599	..	14,172	141	764	140	1,868	26	28,731	575,713

No. 144 CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT showing the GROSS EXPENDITURE, the RECEIPTS and the NET EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION for the years 1105 and 1106.

No.	Items	1105						
		Departmental			Aided	Total		
		Gross expenditure	Deduct receipts	Net expenditure	Grants	Gross expenditure	Deduct receipts	Net expenditure
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Colleges	3,92,653	1,39,521	2,53,132	7,453	4,00,106	1,39,521	2,60,585
2	English schools	6,69,077	3,57,352	3,11,725	1,54,862	8,23,939	3,57,352	4,66,587
3	Vernacular schools	16,67,456	1,93,673	14,73,783	7,73,550	24,41,006	1,93,673	22,47,333
4	Special schools	83,300	6,088	76,212	18,328	1,00,628	6,088	94,540
	Total	28,11,456	6,96,634	21,14,852	9,54,193	37,65,679	6,96,634	30,69,045
1	Controlling Agencies	2,04,462	..	2,04,462	..	2,04,462	..	2,04,462
2	Miscellaneous	2,23,018	1,69,477	53,541	27,641	2,50,659	1,69,477	81,182
	Total	4,27,480	1,69,477	2,58,003	27,641	4,55,121	1,69,477	2,85,644
	Grand total	32,38,966	8,66,111	23,72,855	9,81,834	42,20,800	8,66,111	33,54,689

No. 144.—CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT showing the GROSS EXPENDITURE, the RECEIPTS and the NET EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION for the years 1105 and 1106—(concld.)

No.	Items	1106						
		Departmental			Aided	Total		
		Gross expenditure	Deduct receipts	Net expenditure	Grants	Gross expenditure	Deduct receipts	Net Expenditure
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Colleges	4,05,918	1,38,772	2,67,146	18,719	4,24,637	1,38,772	2,85,865
2	English schools	7,45,550	3,65,221	3,80,329	1,79,395	9,24,945	3,65,221	5,59,724
3	Vernacular schools	18,85,395	1,85,206	17,00,189	10,04,691	28,90,086	1,85,206	27,04,880
4	Special schools	87,393	6,762	80,631	20,381	1,07,774	6,762	1,01,012
	Total	31,24,256	6,95,961	24,28,295	12,23,186	43,47,442	6,95,961	36,51,481
1	Controlling Agencies	2,04,238	..	2,04,238	..	2,04,238	..	2,04,238
2	Miscellaneous	3,45,974	1,66,549	1,79,425	11,925	3,57,899	1,66,549	1,91,350
	Total	5,50,212	1,66,549	3,83,663	11,925	5,62,137	1,66,549	3,95,588
	Grand total	36,74,468	8,62,510	28,11,958	12,35,111	49,09,579	8,62,510	40,47,069

No. 145—Distribution of UN-RECOGNISED SCHOOLS according to TALUKS—1106 M. E.

Taluk	English High Schools for Boys		English High Schools for Girls		Eoglish Middle Schools for Boys		English Middle Schools for Girls	
	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength
Tovala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	1	18	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	1	18	..	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	1	69	..	..
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	1	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	..	..	..	..	3	191	..	..
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shertalai	..	..	..	..	1	20	..	..
Vaikom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	..	..	3	231	1	38
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	56
Minachil	..	..	..	..	3	155	1	45
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	29
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	1	28	..	..
Kunnatnad	1	55	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	..	..	..	..	1	18	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2	115	..	..	16	757	6	223

No. 145—Distribution of UN-RECOGNISED SCHOOLS according to TALUKS—1106 M. E.—(CONTD.)

Taluk	Vernacular Middle Schools for Boys		Vernacular Middle Schools for Girls		Primary Schools for Boys		Primary Schools for Girls		Special Schools for Boys	
	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength	No.	Strength
Tovala	..	..	..	..	2	58	1	15	..	..
Agastisvaram	..	..	..	..	13	403	..	..	..	..
Kalkulam	..	..	..	..	3	163	1	120	..	..
Vilavankod	..	..	..	..	5	251	3	189	..	..
Neyyattinkara	..	..	..	..	18	711	..	..	..	..
Trivandrum	..	..	..	..	4	192	..	..	..	..
Nedumangad	..	..	..	..	6	288	1	144	..	..
Chirayinkil	..	..	..	..	4	176	2	170	..	..
Kottarakara	..	..	..	..	9	286	1	51	..	..
Pattanapuram	..	..	..	..	7	303	..	..	1	101
Shencotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	..	..	17	681	1	108	1	62
Kunnattur	..	..	..	..	9	396	1	105	..	..
Karunagapalli	..	..	..	..	8	405	1	100	..	..
Kartikapalli	..	..	..	..	1	106	..	..	..	..
Mavelikara	..	..	..	..	18	615	..	..	..	..
Pattanamtitta	2	86	..	..	21	845	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	1	45	..	..	19	560	2	121	1	61
Ambalapuzha	..	..	..	..	6	309	..	..	..	..
Shertallai	..	..	..	..	1	32	..	..	..	..
Vaikom	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	..	..	4	205	1	108	..	..
Changanachery	..	..	..	..	14	882	..	..	..	..
Miuachil	..	..	..	..	3	195	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	..	..	..	..	5	233	1	122	..	..
Todupuzha	..	..	..	..	5	314	1	109	..	..
Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	8	207	1	172	..	..
Parur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peermade	..	..	..	..	1	53	..	..	..	..
Devicolam	..	..	..	..	1	36	..	..	..	..
Total	3	131	..	..	207	8,905	18	1,604	3	224

No. 145—Distribution of UN-RECOGNISED SCHOOLS according to TALUKS—1106 M. E.—(CONCLD.)

Taluk.	Special Schools for Girls		Total	
	No.	Strength	No	Strength
Tovala	..	..	3	73
Agastisvaram	..	..	14	412
Kalkulam	..	..	5	301
Vilavankod	..	..	8	440
Neyyattinkara	1	18	20	754
Trivandrum	..	..	5	210
Nedumangad	..	..	7	402
Chirayinkil	..	..	6	346
Kottarakara	..	..	10	337
Pattanapuram	..	..	9	473
Shencotta	..	..	..	..
Quilon	..	..	19	851
Kunnattur	..	..	10	501
Karunagapalli	..	..	9	505
Kartikapalli	..	..	2	136
Mavelikara	..	..	18	615
Pattanamtitta	..	..	24	991
Tiruvalla	..	..	26	978
Ambalapuzha	..	..	6	309
Shertallai	..	..	2	52
Vaikom	..	..	..	..
Kottayam	..	..	9	582
Changanachery	..	..	15	938
Minachal	..	..	7	395
Muvattupuzha	..	..	7	384
Todupuzha	..	..	7	451
Kunnatnad	..	..	5	434
Parur	...	..	1	18
Peermade	..	..	1	53
Devicolam	..	..	1	36
Total	1	18	256	11,977

No. 146—RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS for GIRLS and NUMBER of GIRLS under INSTRUCTION, in all classes of recognised institutions (for girls as well as for boys) in 1105 M. E.

Institutions	Departmental	Aided	Un-aided	Total
Number of institutions	231	292	5	528
Strength	94,615	121,075	4,844	221,434

Number of girls attending institutions for boys	144,569
Do. Do. for girls	76,865
Total	221,434
Number of girls under instruction in H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Science	29
Do. Do. College of Arts	10
Do. Do. College for Women	177
Do. Do. in the Training College	8
Do. Do. in the Sanskrit College	2
Do. Do. in the Scott Christian College, Nagercoil	4
Do. Do. in St. Berchman's College, Changanachery	Nil
Do. Do. in the Union Christian College, Alwaye	Nil
Do. Do. in the C.M.S. College, Kottayam.	Nil
Total	230
Number of girls under instruction in Colleges	230
Do. Do. English Schools	12,809
Do. Do. Vernacular Schools	206,882
Do. Do. Special Schools	1,513
Total	221,434

No. 147—Distribution of GIRLS under INSTRUCTION in ENGLISH and VERNACULAR SCHOOLS in 1106 M. E.

Highest Class or Form	Strength in 1106
A. English Schools	
Preparatory Class	3,365
Form I	2,887
Do. II	2,379
Do. III	1,732
Do. IV	1,102
Do. V	725
Do. VI	619
Total	12,809
B. Vernacular Schools	
Class I	71,124
Do. II	54,100
Do. III	41,793
Do. IV	26,142
Do. V	6,615
Do. VI	3,544
Do. VII	3,337
Do VIII	82
Do IX	145
Total	206,882
Number of girls attending English Schools for Boys	6,060
Do. Do. Vernacular Do.	138,250

No. 148—CLASSIFICATION of RECOGNISED ENGLISH SCHOOLS by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of PUPILS in each STANDARD—1106 M. E.

Highest Class or Form taught.	A—Schools			B—Strength in each Class or Form.		
	Departmental	Private	Total	Departmental	Private	Total
Preparatory Class	..	..	..	2,663	7,921	10,584
Form I	..	..	..	2,446	7,661	10,107
Form II	..	10	10	2,188	7,049	9,237
Form III	19	150	169	2,172	6,020	8,192
Form IV	..	4	4	2,431	3,435	5,866
Form V	1	2	3	2,014	2,615	4,629
Form VI	21	45	66	2,088	2,447	4,535
Total	41	211	252	16,002	37,148	53,150

No. 149—CLASSIFICATION of RECOGNISED VERNACULAR SCHOOLS by the standard of instruction provided and the distribution of PUPILS in each STANDARD—1106 M. E.

Highest Class taught.	A—Schools.			B—Strength in each Class		
	Departmental	Private	Total	Departmental	Private	Total
Class I	3	262	265	59,700	102,599	162,299
Class II	17	645	662	51,469	78,145	129,614
Class III	66	631	697	50,931	55,585	106,516
Class IV	705	698	1,403	43,268	29,919	73,187
Class V	5	15	20	15,219	5,248	20,467
Class VI	12	30	42	8,318	3,404	11,722
Class VII	204	81	285	8,427	2,760	11,187
Class VIII	..	..	..	269	80	349
Class IX	5	3	8	324	102	426
Total	1,017	2,365	3,382	237,925	277,842	515,767

No. 150—CONSTITUTION, WORKING, etc., of MUNICIPALITIES, 1105 and 1106 M. E.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 150 · CONSTITUTION, WORKING, etc. of MUNICIPALITIES, 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Name of Municipality.	Years.	Total number of members of Council including President and Vice-President	President		Vice-President		Of the total number of members including President and Vice-President			Of the total number of members including President and Vice-President		Population within Municipal limits, as per 1921 Census for 1105 and as per 1931 census for 1106.			Receipts.
			Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	No. Ex-officio	No. nominated	No. elected	No. of officials	No. of non-officials	Males	Females	Total	Government grant
															Rs.
Nagercoil	1105	24	..	1	..	1	4	4	16	4	20	16,994	17,412	34,406	..
	1106	24	..	1	..	1	4	4	16	4	20	20,878	22,072	42,950	..
Trivandrum	1105	24	1	..	..	..	4	4	16	4	20	37,427	35,382	72,809	12,000
	1106	24	1	..	..	..	4	4	16	4	20				18,000
Quilon	1105	17	..	1	..	1	3	3	11	3	14	13,065	12,070	25,135	..
	1106	17	..	1	..	1	3	3	11	3	14	16,325	15,217	31,542	..
Alleppey	1105	20	..	1	..	1	3	4	13	3	17	16,885	15,189	32,074	..
	1106	20	..	1	..	1	3	4	13	3	17				..
Kottayam	1105	22	..	1	..	1	4	5	13	4	18	9,855	8,978	18,883	..
	1106	22	..	1	..	1	4	5	13	4	18	13,293	11,950	25,243	..
Colachel	1105	11	..	1	..	..	2	3	6	2	9	4,057	3,910	7,967	500
	1106	11	..	1	..	..	2	3	6	2	9				..
Padmanabhapuram	1105	17	..	1	..	1	3	3	11	3	14	4,615	4,549	9,164	500
	1106	18	..	1	..	1	3	3	12	3	15	5.090	5,223	10,313	500

Kuzhittura	1105	15	..	1	.	1	3	3	9	3	12	1,589	1,572	3,161	..
	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	2,172	1,991	4,163	..
Neyya tinkara	1105	18	..	1	..	..	3	3	12	3	15	4,176	3,857	8,033	500
	1106	19	..	1	..	..	4	3	12	4	15	4,664	4,599	9,263	500
Alwaye	1105	14	..	1	..	1	2	4	8	2	12	3,718	3,058	6,776	..
	1106	14	..	1	..	1	2	4	8	2	12	4,277	3,346	7,623	..
Attingal	1105	13	1	..	..	1	3	3	7	3	10	5,628	5,410	11,038	..
	1106	13	1	..	..	1	3	3	7	3	10	5,314	5,362	10,676	..
Sheucotta	1105	13	..	1	..	..	2	2	9	2	11	5.596	5,645	11,241	..
	1106	13	..	1	..	..	2	2	9	2	11	..	..	..	..
Kayankulam	1105	14	..	1	..	1	2	3	9	2	12	4,685	4,486	9,171	..
	1106	14	..	1	..	1	2	3	9	2	12	5,552	5,286	10,838	..
Mavelikara	1105	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	6,251	5,959	12,210	..
	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	7,032	7,163	14,195	..
Haripad	1105	12	..	1	..	..	2	2	8	2	10	4,424	4,299	8,723	500
	1106	12	..	1	..	..	2	2	8	2	10	5,234	4,157	10,341	500
Tiruvalla	1105	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	6,292	5,718	12,010	..
	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	7,462	7,039	14,501	..
Changana-cherry	1105	19	..	1	..	1	4	3	12	3	16	9,811	9,144	18,955	..
	1106	19	..	1	..	1	4	3	12	3	16	12,611	11,584	24,195	..
Vaikam	1105	14	..	1	..	1	3	3	8	3	11	5,839	5,411	11,250	..
	1106	15	..	1	..	1	3	3	9	3	12	..	..	13,815	..
Parur	1105	15	..	1	..	1	2	4	9	2	13	6,320	5,629	11,949	..
	1106	15	..	1	..	1	2	4	9	2	13	7,702	7,500	15,202	..

No. 150—CONSTITUTION, WORKING, etc. of MUNICIPALITIES, 1105 and 1106.—(CONCLD.)

Name of Municipality.	Years.	Receipts			Expenditure	Closing balance	No. of meetings held	Average attendance of members including the President	No. of prosecutions started	No. convicted	Small pox		Cholera		Vaccinations performed			Incidence of taxation per head of population.	
		Government grant and contributions.	License fees, etc.	Total receipts including opening balance adjusted in additional accounts.							No. of attacks.	No. of deaths.	No. of attacks	No. of deaths	No. of primary vaccinations	No. of re-vaccinations	Total	Rates and taxes.	Total income
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.												Rs. ch c.	Rs. ch c.
Nagercoil	1105	1,432	63,354	75,239	69,329	5,910	48	67·01	666	98	..	..	18	13	4,934	1,162	6,096	0 27 ..	1 24 9
	1106	1,890	64,947	72,718	59,320	13,398	43	57·35	638	66	179	43	..	..	3,832	1,843	5,675	0 24 6	1 15 9
Trivandrum	1105	18,000	1 19.946	1,68,197	1,36,190	32,007	41	51.99	1,413	1004	268	40	10	7	4,301	6,603	10,904	0 24 2	1 24 1
	1106	22,030	1,33,617	1,87,794	1,53,660	34,134	40	59·40	2,278	1543	978	144	..	..	4,979	8,906	13,885	0 21 9	1 17 2
Quilon	1105	770	45,585	82,263	32,917	49,346	31	11·6	338	..	2	..	..	..	2,720	2,012	4,732	1 3 14	1 22 12
	1 06	..	44,468	93,101	34,608	58,493	31	14.8	326	207	14	34	..	..	1,908	2,631	4,589	0 23 10	1 11 14
Alleppey	1105	1,575	47,342	87,132	42,933	44,199	40	40·5	520	176	782	210	..	..	4,461	5,952	10,413	0 25 13	1 13 5
	1106	2,116	51,082	97,295	45,222	52,073	31	42·7	491	144	531	152	..	..	1,494	8,564	10,058	0 20 10	1 6 1
Kottayam	1105	934	44,760	79,068	40,385	38,683	23	64.0	35	11	15	11	..	..	800	1,340	2,140	1 21 10	2 11 14
	1106	934	41,971	81,572	46,685	34,887	24	60.6	16	12	..	..	..	..	1,053	1,136	2,189	1 18 8	1 19 9
Colachel	1105	500	3,836	7,005	3,476	3,529	26	66·43	152	20	..	..	..	..	762	363	1,125	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	1106	..	2,721	6,230	3,950	2,280	26	37·06	19	..	34	3	..	..	796	656	1,452	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
Padmanabhapuram	1105	500	6.611	8,093	7,378	715	15	9·00	52	39	..	..	46	23	936	41	977	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
	1106	500	6,310	7,403	7,239	164	20	10.05	81	43	12	2	..	..	876	104	980	.. .. ..	.. .. ..

Kuzhittura	1105	..	9,285	11,724	10,772	952	20	73 67	56	3	..	..	..	196	79	275	..	7	13	2	16	12
	1106	..	9,851	10,814	10,124	690	21	65·40	41	23	3	..	..	263	614	477	..	6	3	2	11	3
Neyyattinkara	1105	500	5,084	6,456	5,833	623	16	6·75	73	13	2	1	..	438	97	535	..	5	7	.	12	7
	1106	500	2,934	4,056	3,506	550	15	9·4	91	11	57	10	..	636	157	793	..	4	5	..	10	5
Alwaye	1105	200	17,999	27,079	13,824	13,255	21	60·9	2	2	4	3	..	837	2,114	2,951	..	9	6	2	16	12
	1106	300	15,177	28,731	15,090	13,641	21	58·8	49	..	..	..	..	474	431	905	..	9	7	2	0	13
Attingal	1105	..	14,453	24,420	11,549	12,871	44	5·4	120	9	3	..	..	581	502	1,083	..	5	6	1	8	7
	1106	..	17,662	30,588	11,860	18,728	31	7·0	173	10	13	2	..	717	452	1,169	..	8	3	1	18	5
Shencotta	1105	10	10,505	18,181	9,971	8,210	34	37·5	6	2	..	..	13	454	154	608	..	18	10	..	26	3
	1106	..	9,163	17,330	9,619	7,771	34	514·	16	..	12	2	..	247	117	364	..	13	13	..	22	13
Kayankulam	1105	..	11,605	28,685	11,261	17,424	32	43·5	321	12	52	17	..	605	488	1,093	..	14	4	1	8	6
	1106	..	9,865	27,257	13,131	14.126	38	41·0	218	49	107	47	..	531	547	1,078	..	11	..	...	25	8
Mavelikara	1105	..	3,745	6,752	5,776	976	23	49·27	..	..	15	6	..	613	967	1,582	..	4	1	..	8	7
	1106	..	3,709	4,685	4,381	304	29	48·73	..	..	28	15	..	535	516	1,051	..	3	6	..	7	5
Haripad	1105	500	2,556	3,214	3,092	122	15	32·78	76	5	10	1	..	632	305	937	..	..	..	..	...	...
	1106	500	2,240	2,861	2,781	80	13	30·55	70	33	2	..	..	644	227	871	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvalla	1105	..	20,571	38 776	13,460	25,316	16	8·75	21	..	2	...	..	1,102	1,749	2.851	1	18	14	1	20	...
	1106	..	21,070	46,386	17,357	29,029	20	9·3	..	..	17	4	..	689	2,227	2,916	1	9	5	1	12	11
Changna-chery	1105	371	14,685	21,539	15,865	5,674	22	10·8	...	..	3	3	..	678	720	1.398	..	3	14	..	22	3
	1106	699	12,660	19,033	15,030	4,003	20	9·5	284	..	..	..	..	824	642	1,466	..	3	2	..	15	7
Vaikam	1105	92	7,696	13,965	7,136	8,829	25	52·3	57	10	..	..	..	642	517	1.159	..	10	6	..	19	4
	1106	92	5,103	12,017	7,212	4,805	18	49·8	77	3	..	..	..	600	390	990	..	4	11	..	10	6
Farur	1105	..	14,016	15,150	13,151	1,999	12	5·0	83	13	18	5	..	575	1,196	1.771	...	...	...	..	...	...
	1106	..	12,348	14,355	12,992	1,363	16	8·4	54	5	11	6	..	568	538	1,106	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 151—Statement showing the OPENING BALANCE, RECEIPTS, etc., of the MUNICIPALITIES for 1106 M. E.

Serial No	Name of Municipality	Opening balance on 1-1-'1106 excluding magisterial fines of 1105 adjusted in Adi final accounts.	Grants and contributions. Rs.	License fees, etc. Rs.	Magisterial fines adjusted in Adi final accounts Rs.	Total. Rs.	Expenditure. Rs	Closing balance. Rs.
1	Nagercoil ...	5,824	1,890	54,947	47	72,718	59,329	16,396
2	Colachel ...	3,495	..	2.711	14	6,230	3,960	2,280
3	Padmanabhapuram ...	580	500	6,310	13	7,403	7,239	164
4	Kuzhittura ...	948	...	9,851	15	10,814	10,124	690
5	Neyyattinkara .	613	500	2,934	9	4,056	3,506	550
6	Trivandrum ...	31,197	22,030	1,33,617	950	1,87,794	1,53,660	34,134
7	Attingal ...	12,870	...	17,662	56	30,588	11,860	18,728
8	Quilon ...	48,633	..	44,468	..	93,101	34,608	58,493
9	Shencotta ...	8,167	..	9,163	..	17,330	9,619	7,711
10	Kayankulam ...	17,392	...	9,806	..	27,257	13,131	14,126
11	Mavelikara ...	976	...	3,749	...	4,685	4,381	304
12	Haripad ...	121	500	2,240	..	2,861	2,781	80
13	Alleppey ...	44,097	2,116	51,082	..	97,329	4,6222	52,073
14	Tiruvalla ...	25,316	..	24,070	...	46,326	17,357	29.025
15	Changanachory ...	5,674	699	12,660	..	19,033	15,030	4,003
16	Kottayam ...	38,659	934	41.971	8	81,572	46,685	34,887
17	Vaikam ...	6,794	92	5,103	28	12,017	7,212	4,805
18	Alwaye ...	13,254	300	15,177	..	28,731	15,090	13,641
19	Parur ...	1,991	..	12,348	16	19 355	12,992	1,363
	Total ...	2,66,601	29,561	4,66,898	1,166	7,64,226	4,73,767	2,90,459

MINT.

No. 152—DESCRIPTION, NUMBER and FACE VALUE of COINS struck in 1106 M. E.

Description.		Number minted.	Face value.
			Rs.
Half Rupees	...	500,002	2,50,001
Quarter Rupees	...	100,000	50,000
Fanam pieces	...	700,000	1,00,000

No. 153—RECEIPTS and CHARGES in 1106 M. E.

Receipts.		Charges.	
			Rs.
Gain on silver coinage Rs. 2,57,493	...	Mint	534

LIFE INSURANCE.

No. 154—WORKING of the STATE LIFE INSURANCE, in 1104, 1105 and 1106 M. E.

Particulars.	1104	1105	1106
Number of policies ceased to pay premia	2,335	2,368	2,427
Number of proposals accepted and policies issued	17	7	15
Number of paying policies	837	811	805
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Annual premia recoverable on paying policies	24,080,01	23,628·11	24,043·72
Bonus assured on paying policies	6,47,041	6,29,017	6,38,341·14
Annual premia and interest, etc., realised	34,920	35,418	36,089
Total amount to the credit of the Fund	3,79,866	3,98,045	4,09,330
Surrender value paid	...	4,388	...
Bonus paid	17,240	20,416	12,143
Other expenses	..	..	..
Total expenditure	17,240	24,804	12,143
Balance to the credit of the Fund	3,62,626	3,73,241	3,97,187

No. 155—LIFE INSURANCE ACCOUNT brought up to the end of 1106 M. E.

Particulars		Accounts brought upto the end of 1105				Accounts of 1106				Accounts brought up to the end of 1106.			
		Policies	Amount.			Policies	Amount.			Policies	Amount.		
			Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.		Rs.	ch.	c.
Total number of policies issued		3,179	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	3,194	..	..	..
Total amount of premia realised		..	5,41,677	13	7	..	21,196	24	9	..	5,62,874	10	0
Other receipts—interest, allowed to the Fund, etc.		..	1,40,489	25	7	..	14,892	0	0	..	1,55,381	25	7
Total Receipts	A	..	6,82,167	10	14	..	36,088	24	9	..	7,18,256	7	7
Number of policies matured by death	B	255	..	..	..	5	...	..	..	260	..	..	..
Amount realised thereon	B^1	..	45,501	10	0	..	992	6	12	..	46,493	16	12
Bonus paid to heirs	B^2	..	1,04,974	12	11	..	1,273	19	10	..	1,06,248	4	5
Number of policies matured by age	C	110	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	126	..	..	..
Amount realised thereon	C^1	..	62,497	2	12	..	9,884	7	13	..	72,381	10	9
Bonus paid to policy holders	C^2	..	65,966	10	12	..	10,869	10	2	..	76,835	20	14
Number of policies withdrawn	D	1,942	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	1,942	..	..	..
Amount realised	D^1	..	1,30,985	24	15	..	..	..	..	..	1,30,985	24	15
Amount paid to policy holders	D^2	..	1,22,195	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	1,22,195	5	3
Amount paid as bonus to actuary, etc.	G	..	3,646	18	1	..	..	...	..	..	3,646	18	1
Policy cancelled		33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..
Total policies lapsed—B + C + D		2,340	..	..	..	121	..	..	..	2,361	..	..	..
Total amount realised—$B^1 + C^1 + D^1$		..	2,38,984	9	11	..	10,876	14	9	..	2,49,860	24	4
Total amount paid—$B^2 + C^2 + D^2 + G$		..	2,96,782	18	11	..	12,143	1	12	..	3,08,925	20	7
Establishment and contingencies		..	12,143	14	8	..	...	...	...	..	12,143	14	8
Total expenditure	E	..	3,08,926	5	3	..	12,143	1	12	..	3,21,069	6	15
Balance to the credit of the Fund— A—E.		..	3,73,241	5	11	..	23,945	22	13	..	3,29,187	0	8

SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 156 —SAVINGS BANK transactions in 1106 M. E.

Particulars.		No. of Offices	Ordinary Accounts		Security Accounts		Public Accounts		Fixed deposit Accounts		Total	
			No.	Rs	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.
Opening Balance	Treasuries	31	1,708	1·68	9,862	16·06	64	1·45	77	30·22	11,711	49·41
	Anchal	104	52,942	21·83	1,783	2·60	947	1·55	...	...	55,672	25·98
	Total	135	54,650	23·51	11,645	18·66	1,0 1	3·00	77	30.22	67,383	75·39
ADD												
Deposits	Treasuries	..	..	1·09	..	6·58	..	·62	...	3·60	..	11·89
	Anchal	..	..	29·63	..	0·?8	..	3·06	..	...	..	33·07
	Total	..	..	30·72	..	6 96	..	3·68	...	3·60	..	44·96
Interest	Treasuries	..	..	0·06	.	0·69	..	·03	...	1·27	..	2·05
	Anchal	..	..	0·78	..	0·10	..	·04	...	...	..	0·92
	Total	..	..	0·84	..	0·79	..	·07	...	1·27	..	2·97
DEDUCT												
With drawals	Treasuries	..	..	1·28	..	7·06	..	1·32	...	0·93	..	10·59
	Anchal	..	..	30·24	..	0·25	..	3·47	...	...	..	33·96
	Total	..	..	31·52	.	7·31	..	4·79	...	0·93	..	44·55
CLOSING BALANCE												
Effective Accounts	Treasuries	..	657	1·49	...	16·26	64	0·78	66	34·15	10,341	52·68
	Anchal	..	41,944	22·02	...	2·60	1,011	1·18	..	...	44,988	25·80
	Total	..	42,601	23·51	...	18·66	1,065	1·96	66	34·15	55,279	78·48
Dead accounts	Treasuries	..	1,083	·06	..	..	..	...	...	...	1.083	0·06
	Anchal	..	16,283	·22	..	..	..	...	...	...	16,283	0·22
	Total	..	17,366	·28	..	..	..	...	..		17,366	0·28
Total	Treasuries	31	1,740	1,55	9,554	16·06	64	0·78	66	34·15	11,424	52·74
	Anchal	115	58,227	22·24	1,993	2·60	1,011	11·8	...	...	62,?21	26·02
	Total	146	59,967	23·79	11,547	18·66	1,065	1·96	66	34·15	72,645	78·76
Corresponding total figures for the previous 4 years	(1105)	135	54.650	23·51	11.645	21·84	1.011	3·00	77	30·22	67,383	75·39
	(1104)	132	50,433	23·75	11.011	21·84	1,159	1·93	84	26·76	62,687	74·28
	(1103)	127	45,913	23·58	12.362	20·78	881	2·38	77	22·82	59,233	69·56
	(1102)	116	39,876	20·00	11.689	18·85	806	3·16	68	18·07	52,439	60·08

N. B.—The amounts are in lakhs of rupees.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1106 M. E.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS.

No. 157.—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1106 M. E.

Taluk	Station	Name of the Press	Name of the proprietor, or director.	Publications issued					Remarks
				English	Malayalam	Tamil	Other languages	Total	
Agastisvaram	Nagercoil	Alexander Press	M. D. Daniel	..	..	1	..	1	Job works are also executed in all these presses.
Do.	Do.	Doss Press	D. Yesudasan	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Do.	Victoria Press	D. C. Joseph	1	..	1	..	2	
Do.	Do.	L. M. S. Press	G. H. Marsden	3	..	3	..	6	
Do.	Do.	Swadesi Press	S. Daniel	...	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Harns Press	A. Isaac	..	..	..	..	..	
Kalkulam	Neyyur	Amelia Press	T. V. John	...	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Tuckalai	Lalitavilasom Press	C. Madhavan Pillai, B. A.	..	2	..	..	2	
Do.	Neyyur	Jimson Press	James Joseph	..	2	..	..	2	
Do.	Eraniel	Royal Printing Press	E. Devadasan	..	1	..	..	1	
Vilavankod	Martandam	Vigil Press	Nasy Charles	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Crystal Press	M. B. Sam	..	1	..	..	2	
Neyyattinkara	Neyyattinkara	Shunmukhavilasom Press	B. Arumanayagam	..	..	..	..	..	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Krishnavilasom Press	Do.	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Trivandrum	Kythamukku	Sreemoola Raja Vilasom Press	A. Palpu Pillai	..	..	..	..	.	Job works.
Do.	Cantonment	The Popular Press	C. E. John	1	4	..	..	5	

Trivandrum	Fort (inside)	Krishnavilasam Press	A. Krishna Aiyar	..	..	..	..	..	Job works.
Do.	Puthenchantai	Nayar Service Society Press	Nayar Service Society.	..	4	..	..	4	
Do.	Trivandrum	Government Press	Government	138	22	2	8	170	
Do.	Puthanchandai	V. V. Press	T. Subbaiah Reddiyar	4	48	2	..	54	
Do.	Do.	Subodhini Press	Mrs. Elizabeth Koshy	3	..	..	..	3	
Do.	Pazhavangadi	Kamalalaya Printing Works	K. Sankara Menon	1	3	..	..	4	
Do.	Fort	Trivandrum Art Printing Works	K. R. Ravi Varma Koiltampuran	..	..	..	..	...	Do.
Do.	Cantonment	Empire Press	C. Unni, Mead's Compound, Trivandrum	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Puthenchantai	Sridhara Power Press	L. Ramaswamy Sastri.	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Poojapurai	Selton Press	Sripadam Manager	1	..	..	.	1	
Do	Chalai	Sri Natesa Vilasam Press	S. Sankaranarayana Pillai	..	11	5	...	16	
Do.	Thycaud	City Press	L. F. Fernandez	..	3	..	..	3	
Do.	Poojapura	Central Prison Press	Government	..	..	..	..	..	Departmental forms alone are printed.
Do.	Fort (South Street)	Ananta Rama Varma Press	S. Gnanaskanda Aiyar	..	5	3	..	8	
Do.	Thycaud	Vidyavilasam Press	Mrs. P. Thomas	..	28	..	...	28	
Do.	Do.	Western Star	G. Kurien	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Puthenchantai	Raghava Vilasom T. P. & P. Press	G. Raghavan Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	Job works
Do.	Do.	Bhaskara Press	K. Narayana Aiyangar	..	..	..	..	...	Do.
Do.	Cantonment	Rama Varma Royal Printing Press	K. Thomas Matthew Mutalali	..	..	..	..	...	Do.
Do.	Puthenchandai	Subodayam press	R. Madhavan Pillai	3	..	..	..	3	
Do.	Cantonment	Trivandrum Daily News Press	K. Parameswaran Pillai	1	..	..	..	1	Ceased to exist from Mithunam 1106.
Do.	Do.	Saroji Press	Mrs Lydia Jessie	1	5	..	..	6	
Do.	Manacaud	The National Press	K. Karunakaran Nair	..	..	...	...	...	Job Works.
Do.	Poonnen Road (M. C. 538).	Parvathi Vilasam Press	P. K. Vasudeva Kurup	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Puthenchanthai	Sarada Printing Works	K. Gourikutti Amma	2	25	..	..	27	
Do.	Fort	Bhashabhi Vardhini Printing Press	Gopakumara Menon	1	7	..	..	8	
Chirayinkil	Attingal	The Industrial Printing Works	A. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Sankaravijayam Press	N. Sankara Pillai	..	..	.	..	..	

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1106 M. E.—(contd.)

Taluk	Station	Name of the Press	Name of proprietor or director	Publications issued					Remarks
				English	Malayalam	Tamil	Other languages	Total	
Quilon	Quilon	Sri Krishnavilasam Press	Mr. P. B. Palaniyandi Konar	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Vidyabhivardhini Press	,, M. Muthuswami Reddiyar	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Sri Ramavilasam Press	,, Krishna Pillai Parameswaran Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Press	,, Leon Fernandez	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Kesava Vilasam Press	,, A. E. Narayana Kurup	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Sanadhana Press	,, K. Padmanabhan	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Do.	Harrisons and Crosfield Co., Ltd. Press	Messrs. Harrisons and Crosfield, Co. Ltd.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Do.	Manomohanam Press	Kunju Kunju Kutti Amma Kunju Kochitti Amma.	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Paravur	Malloor Vilasom Press	Messrs. Padmanabhan Asan Gopalan Asan & others	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Kundara	Satia Vilasa Mudraaylam	Mr. P. K. Koshy	..	18	..	..	18	
Kottarakara	Vettikkavala	Sanadana Press	Mahaprasatha Swami Atmananda Bharathi	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Kottarakara	Chandra Prabha Press	Mr. G. Krishnan Nair	..	..	..	..	..	
Shencotta	Shencotta	Satyamitra Press	,, T. Ganapathi Aiyar	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.		,, S. Esekkimuttu Pandaram	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Guardian Press	,, C. T. Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Ganesan Press	,, K. Mayandia Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	
Kunnattur	Adur	Ananthavilasam Press	,, Abraham Nampumadathil	..	..	..	..	..	
Karunagapalli	Kayamkulam		,, P. K. Joseph	4	3	..	..	7	
Do.	Do.	Sree Vilasam Press	,, K. V John	1	..	..	..	1	
Do.	Do.	Keralabhimani Press	,, John P. Verghese	..	7	..	..	7	

Karunagapalli	Pallikanakku	Varna Ratnakaram Press	M. D Varghese	..	5	..	...	5
Karthikapally	Haripad	Taraka Press	A. M. Mammen	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Keralamitram Press	P. K. Verghese	..	..	..	...	..
Do	Kumarapuram	Kerala Santanam Press	T. T. John	..	..	..	...	..
Mavelikara	Mavelikara	Keralabhimani Press	P. Jacob Kurian	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Kannamangalam	Union Christian Press	Kurian Nainan	..	4	..	...	4
Do.	Thazhakara	Tharakavilasom Press	P. Jacob Tharakan	..	..	..	...	..
Tiruvella	Thiruvella	Kairali Printing House	N. Kesava Pillai	..	1	..	...	1
Do.	Do.	Raja Raja Vilasom Press	M. C. Chacko	..	2	..	...	2
Do.	Do	National Printing House N. P. House	K. I. Mathulla Mapp[illegible]	..	8	..	...	8
Do.	Do.	Titus Mar Thoma Metropolitan Press T. M. M. Press	Do.	..	1	..	...	1
Do.	Do.	Bethany Press	Rev. Mar Ivanios Metropolitan M. A. O. I. C.	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Mar Thoma Athanasius Memorial Press	Titus II Mar Thoma Metropolitan	..	2	..	..	2
Do.	Do.	Malankara Standard Press	C. Thomas	..	1	..	...	1
Do.	Do.	K. V. Press	P. M. Mammen	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Vadakaikara	John Memorial Press	John Joseph	..	1	..	...	1
Do.	Do.	Bhaje Bharatam	M. Mathunni	..	1	..	...	1
Do.	Kozhenchery	Bhashavilasam Press	L. Subhadraya Pye	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Cherukara Philipose Malpan Memorial Press	M. M. Mammen	..	..	..	...	..
Pathanamthitta	Makkamkunnu മാക്കാംകുന്ന്	Atmamitram Press	N. J. Abraham	..	..	..	...	..
Ambalapuzha	Alleppey	Kerala Santhanam	Thomas John	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Santa Cruz Press	Rev. Fr. D. C. Fernandez	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Desopakari Printing Press	Moulvi Sulaiman	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Lakshmivilasam Press	Kunjan Sankaran	..	2	..	...	2
Do.	Do.	Premier Printing Works	P. D. Joseph	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	R. K. Press	M. N. Nayar B. A.	..	5	..	...	5
Do.	Do.	Madra Sathal Mahomedia Press	Mohamedia Mohamed	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Bhaskara Rajan Press	Madhavan Pillai	1	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Venugopal Printing Press	P. T. Gopalakrishna Pillai	..	..	..	...	..
Do.	Do.	Vidyabhivardhini Press (branch)	S. T. Reddiyar and Sons	..	3	..	...	3
Do.	Do.	Jaya Ram Printing Works	P. K. Gopalan Nayar.	..	3	..	...	3
Do.	Do.	Sanatbana Dharama Printing Works	V. Karunakaran Nair	..	3	..	...	3

No. 157—PRINTING PRESSES and PUBLICATIONS in 1106 M. E.—(concld.)

Taluk.	Station.	Name of Press.	Name of proprietor or director.	Publications issued.					Remarks.
				English.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Other languages.	Total.	
Chnganachery	Changanachery town	Sudarsana Press	K. Kochu Kunju Pillai	..	..	..	..	..	This was transfered to Edapally from 8/06.
Do.	Do.	Shunmukhavilasam Press	K. P. Velayudhan Pillai	..	...	..	..	...	Job works.
Do.	Near Bishop's palace Changanachery	St. Joseph's Orphanage Press	Rev. Fr. Thomas Panachikkal	..	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Changanachery town	Malayala Sahithi Press	K. I. Pothen	..	..	..	...	..	Job works
Do.	Do.	Indo-European Printers	C. P. Thomas	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Kottayam	ChaliakunnuKottayam	C. M. S. Press	Church Mission Society	1	6	..	..	7	
Do	Katcherykadavu. Kottayam	Daily News Press	Dr. P. T. Thomas	..	1	..	..	1	
Do	Tirunakkara	V. G. Press	Rev. Fr Joseph Kandathil Parambil	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Vijayapuram	Catholic Mission Press	The Diocese of Kottayam	..	1	..	...	1	
Do	Do.	MalayalaManorama Press	Malayala Manorama Co., Ltd.	..	3	..	..	3	
Do	Panayakazhippu	Town Press	Umakanda Kurah	..	..	..	..	..	
Do	Mannanam	St. Joseph's Press	Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth	..	2	..	..	2	
Do.	Tirunakkara,	St. Peter's Press	P. K. Eipe	..	...	...	..	..	
Do.	Do.	Popular Press	Cheriyan Kurien	..	...	...	..	...	
Do.	Achamma Lodge	Varkey's Law Press	I. Varkey Itticheria	...				...	
Do.	Nattasseri	Cheramar Doorthan Press	P. J. Joseph	...	1	..	..	1	
Do.	Old Seminary. Kottayam	Mar Thoma Press	Mar Dionysius Metrapolitan	..	..	..	..	..	
Do.	Athirampuzha. Ettumannur	St. Mary's Press	The Athirampuzha Printing & Publishing Co. Ltd.	...	...	..	..	..	

Kottayam	K. Itty Abraham and Co., buildings Kottayam	Express Printing Works	C. A. Thomas	..	1	..	..	1
Do.	Thirunakkara.	Capital Printing Press	C. M. Sankara Pillai	..	2	..	..	2
Do.	Vijayapuram,	City Press	Idicula Pothan	..	...	..	..	..
Do.	Kottayam town	Sanathana Mudralayam	P. B. Rutty and Others	..	2	..	..	2
Do.	Kottayam Do.	Vidyachandrika Press	P. K. Gopala Pillai	..		..	..	..
Shertallai	Muttathangadi, Shertallai	Ramachandravilasom Press	V. Govinda Kamathi	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Do.	Swadesamitram Press	Ramachandra Kamathi		1	..	..	..
Do.	Do.	Srinarayanavilasam Press	Aiyappan Krishnan	..	.	..	..	..
Do.	Do.	Little Flower Printing Works	Ulahannan Joseph	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Taikattusseri	St. Antony's Press	Ouseph Chacko	..	...	..	..	...
Vaikam	Western Gate in the Vaikom town	The Rising Star	Mathulla Ponlose	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Do.	The Union Printing Works	M. Velayudha Panikkar and three others	..	..	..	..	..
Mirachil	Palai	Mar Thoma Sleeha Press	Eapen Antrayose Kathanar	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Kanakkari	Kerala Dipika Press	Kuruvila Uthuppan	..	..	..	..	.
Do.	Lalom	St Mary's Press	Thomas Moozhayil	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Lalom	Bharat Chandrika Press	Sankaran Nayar Narayanan Nayar	..	..	..	..	..
Muvattupuzha	Muvattupuzha	O. M. S. Press						
Do.	Do.	Vijayodayam Printing Works	P. I. Cheriyan	..	..	..	..	..
			M. P. Narayana Pillai	..	2	..	..	2
Do.	Kothamangalam	The Premier Press	E. K. Mathew	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Ramangalam	Mar Julius Press	Fr. K. Abraham Kouathu	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Koottattukulam	Sankara Press	R. S. Mony Iyer	..	..	..	..	..
Todupuzha	Todupuzha	The Kerala Chandrika Press	Sankara Pillai Narayana Pillai	...	..	..	..	..
Kunnatnad	Perumbavur	St. Peter's Press	Matthew John	...	..	..	..	..
Do.	Alwaye	Desaratnam Press	Thomas George	..	..	..	..	...
Do.	Do.	Suvarnabhanu Press	R. Karunakaran Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
Parur	Parur	St. George Press	M. K. Matthai	..	1	..	..	...
Do.	Do.	St. Thomas Press	T. M. Chacko	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Do.	S. P. Press	R. Narayana Pillai	..	..	..	..	...
Do.	Do.	Bhasha Bhooshanam Press	Paili Itteechan	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Puttanpalli	Jubilee Memorial Press	Rev. Fr. John Joseph	..	..	..	..	.
Do.	Do.	Mar Thoma Sleeha Press	Rev. Fr. Antrayose Kathanar	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Manjummel	Little Flower Press	Rev. Fr. Leopald	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Edapally North	Sreesudarsanom Press	Koehukunju Pillai	..	..	..	..	..
Do.	Parur	St. Joseph's Press	P. Joseph	..	..	..	..	...

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS and MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M.E.

(1)—TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication, *i. e.*, daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
1	Messenger for the Young	Tamil	Nagercoil, Alexandra Press	Monthly	As. 3	300	Rev. S. Vedamani	S. R. Vedamani	Social and religious
2	Municipal Gazette	English & Tamil	Do. Doss Press.	Do.	As. 8	150	Sathiavagiswara Iyer, President	Sathiavagiswara Iyer	Municipal matters.
3	Travancore Timee	English	Do. Victoria Press.	Weekly	Rs 5	500	D. C. Joseph	D. C. Joseph.	Social & political.
4	Christian Home Magazine	Tamil	Do. Do.	Monthly	Re. 1	550	Do.	Do.	Religious.
5	Sunday School Lesson	Do.	Do. L. M. S. Press.	Do.	As. 6	1,750	G. H. Marsden	G. H. Marsden	Do.
6	Sunday School Journal	English	Do. Do.	Quarterly	Re 1	650	Do.	E. A. Annet	Do.
7	Sunday School Senior Quarterly	Do.	Do. Do.	Do.	Re. 1	1,400	Do.	Do.	Do.
8	I. B. R. A Notes	Tamil	Do. Do.	Monthly	As. 9	2,200	Do.	Rev. L. Watts	Do.
9	Tinnevelly Diocesan Quarterly Review	English	Tinnevelly Do.	Quarterly	As. 12	300	Do,	Rev. C. W. F. Bennel	Do.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES, etc. published during the M.E.

(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication i. e. daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
10	Tamil Organ of the Church Missionary Society	Tamil	Ambur L. M. S. Press	Quarterly	As. 4	300	G. H. Marsden	D. Samuel	Religious
11	Dakshina Bharati	Anglo Malayalam	Emanuel Kamalalayam Press, Trivandrum	Weekly	B. Rs. 4	2,400	B. Narayana Pillai	B. Narayana Pillai	General and political.
12	Service	English and Malayalam	Trivandrum. N. S. S. Press	Tri-weekly	Rs. 9	3,000	Nayar Service Society	N. K. Krishna Pillai	Social and political
13	Malabar Advocate	English	Trivandrum R. V. Royal Printing Press	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,200	K. Thomas Matthew Muthalali	Proprietor	General and political
14	Trivandrum Daily News	Do.	Trivandrum Daily News Press, Trivandrum	Daily	Rs. 12	1,000	K. Parameswaran Pillai	P. Jacob Puthen	Do.
15	The Travancore Economic Journal	Malayalam	Trivandrum N. S. S Press	Monthly	Rs. 2	500	P. V. Nanu Pillai, B. A., Retired District Registrar	Proprietor	General
16	The Western Star	English	Trivandrum Western Star Press	Daily	Rs. 12	300	Thomas Paul	Thomas Paul	General and political
17	The Christian	Malayalam	Trivandrum V. V. Press.	Monthly	Re. 1	500	Rev. G. Oberhen, B. A.	Proprietor	Religious
18	Mahila Mandiram	Do.	Trivandrum V. V. Press.	Do.	Rs. 3	1,400	Secretary, Mahilamandiram	G. Parukutti Amma	Conducted in the interests of the women of Kerala

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.—(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed.	Period of publication *i. e.*, daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious educational, social or political
19	Travancore Teachers' Association Journal	English	Trivandrum. V. V. Press	Once in 3 months	Rs. 2	350	Travancore Teachers' Board	Secretary Teacher's Association	Literary.
20	Our Little Paper	English, Malayalam and Tamil	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Industrial Press	3 issues per annum	Nil	900	St. Joseph's High School	C. Swaminathan B. A., L. T.	Educational.
21	The Travancore Law Times	English	Raghavavilasam T. P. P. Press	Weekly	Rs. 10.	1,000	P. P. John, B. A., B. L.	P. P. John, B. A., B. L.	Legal.
22	Yudda Sabdam	Malayalam	Trivandrum. A. R. V. Press.	Monthly	As. 6 per copy	3,000	Annie Trounce	Annie Trounce	Religious.
23	The Travancore Law Journal	English	Trivandrum Subhodayam Press	Weekly	Rs. 10	800	T. K. Balakrishna Menon etc.	T. K. Balakrishna Menon	Legal
24	Pore Satham	Tamil	Trivandrum A. R. V. Press	Monthly	As. 6 per copy	300	Annie Trounce	Annie Trounce	Religious.
25	Travancore Co-operative Journal	Malayalam	Trivandrum V. V. Press	*Do.*	Rs. 2	1,000	Travancore Co-operative Institute No. 777	K. Velayudhan Pillai	...
26	Samadarsi	English and Malayalam	Trivandrum. Kamalalayam Press	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	1,500	Gopakumara Menon	V. G. Kurup	General and political.
27	Women's College Magazine	Do.	Trivandrum. Government Press	3 issues per annum	Re. 1 and Rs 1½	300	Women's College	Editorial Committee	Educational
28	Microcosm	English	Trivandrum Selton Press	Monthly	Nil	35	Setalmond Children's Guild	R. Kerala Varma, B. A., B. L.	Represents the Koiltampurans

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.—(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication i. e., daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies.)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
29	Old College Magazine	English, Malayalam and Tamil	V. V. Press, Trivandrum	3 issues per year	Re. 1 & Rs. 1½	750	..	S. Satyavageeswara Aiyar, and Dr. K. L. Moudgil	Literary.
30	Rasikan	Malayalam	Sarada Printing Press, Trivandrum.	Monthly	Re. 1	1,000	Pachanikulam Vasu Pillai	Proprietor	Humorous.
31	Vivekodayam	Do.	Empire Press. Trivandrum		Rs 2	300	K. Narayanan	K. Narayanan	...
32	Sudarsanam	English & Malayalam	A. R. V. Press, Trivandrum	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	400	S. Gnanaskanda Aiyar	Proprietor	General and political.
33	Popular Herald	Do.	Subodhini Press, Trivandrum.	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	R. Madhavan Pillai and C. Parameswaran Pillai	C. Parameswaran Pillai	Do.
34	Kesari	Do.	Sarada Press, Trivandrum	Do.	Rs 5	1,000	A. Balakrishna Pillai B. A., B. L.	Proprietor	Do.
35	Sreemati	Do.	City Press, Trivandrum	Do	Rs 4	150	Mrs. Anna Chandy, M. A., B. L.	Do.	Advocates the cause of women.
36	Muslim Mitram	Do.	Subhodayam Press, Trivandrum.	Bi-Monthly	Rs. 3	700	M. M. Bava Sahib	Do.	...

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.—(1) TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(concld.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.*, daily, weekly etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies.)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political
37	Kerala Sevakan	English & Malayalam	Trivandrum City Press	Weekly	Rs. 4	1,050	Kerala Christain Service League	P. Jacob Kurien	...
38	Syrian Church	Do.	Do. Popular Press	Monthly	Rs. 1½	700	E. Chacko	Editorial Committee	...
39	Niyama Masika	Malayalam	Do. Travancore Mail Press	Do.	Rs. 3	1,000	R. Narayana Pillai	Mr. P. N. Madhavan Pillai B. A. B. L.	Legal.
40	Nayar	Do.	Do. Kamalalaya Press	Weekly	Rs. 4	800	K. Kunju Pillai, B. A., L. T.	Proprietor	Social and political.
41	Navaskti	Do.	Do. Subhodayam Press	Do.	Rs. 4	2,000	G. Raman Pillai	K. G. Nair	Genera and political.
42	Sahitya Rasikan	Do.	Do. V. V. Press	Monthly	Rs. 3	1,000	P. G. Narayana Panickar	Proprietor	Literary.
43	Vijaya Bharati	Do.	Do Subodhini Press.	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	P. K. Narayana Pillai	P. K. Parameswaran Pillai	General and political.
44	Trivandrum Express	English	A. R. V. Press	Do.	Rs. 2½	200	P. J. Pathen	P. J. Pathen	Do.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1100 M. E.—(contd.)

(2) QUILON DIVISION.

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication i. e. daily, weekly, etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
1	Kerala Kaumudi	Anglo Vernacular	Mallour Vilasam Press, Paravoor	Weekly.	Rs. 4½	710	Keralakaumudi Co., Ltd.	Mr. T. K. Narayanan	Social and political.
2	Vidooshaken	Malayalam	Do	Monthly.	Rs. 3	1,300	Mr. P. S. Neelacanta Pillai	Mr. P. S. Neelacanta Pillai	Humorous.
3	Malayali	Anglo Vernacular	Kesava Vilasam Press, Quilon.	Tri-weekly	Rs. 9	1,000	Mr. A E. Narayana Kurup	Mr. E. V. Krishna Pillai	Deals in all subjects.
4	Malayala Rajyam	Do	Sri Rama Vilasom Press, Quilon	Daily	Rs. 15	7,000	Mr. K. G Parameswaran Pillai	Messrs. C. V. Kunjuraman and K. G. Sankar	Do.
5	Vidyabhi Vardhini	Malayalam	V. V. Press, Quilon	Monthly	Re. 1	450	Mr. M. Muthuswamy Reddiyar	Mr. P. V Nanoo Pillai Asan	Social religious and literary.
6	Atmaprakasini	Do.	Sahithiya Vilasam Mudralayam, Kundara	Do.	Rs. 2½	700	Mr. P. V. Abraham Kasisa	Mr. P. V. Abraham Kasisa	Religious.
7	Purohithan	Do.	Ezhuvone Sahitya Vilasam Press, Kundara	Quarterly	Rs. 2	500	Mr. P. M. Kesavan	Mr. P M. Kesavan	Social and religious.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(contd).

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication *i. e*, daily, weekly, etc,.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
8	Kudiyan	Malayalam	Veliam Sri Rama Vilasam Press, Quilon	Weekly	Rs. 4	500	G. Krishna Pillai	G Krishna Pillai	Jenmi kudiyan problems.
9	Desamitran	Do	Veliam Sarada Printing Press, Trivandrum.	Monthly	Rs. 2	500	K. C. Idicula Vydian	K C Idicula Vaidyan	Political.
10	Samavta-vadi	Do.	Pattanapuram V. V. Press, Quilon.	Fortnightly	Rs. 2½	700	K. R. Rama-krishna Pillai	M. K. Govinda Pillai	All subjects.
11	Guardian	Anglo-Tamil.	Shencottah Guardian Press.	Weekly.	3 Local 4 Mofussail less 1 for student	531	C. T. Pillai	C. T. Pillai	Deals with all subjects.
12	Arogyam	Malayalam	Sri Rama Vilasom Press. Quilon.	Monthly	2 by Anchal 2½ by Post	700	Mr. Kumara Aayan	M. R. Madhava Warriar B. A., B. L.	Problem of health.
13	Pouran	Anglo-Vernacular	Sri Krishna Vilasam, Press Quilon.	Do	Rs. 4	350	G. Rama Menon. M. A., B. L.	G. Raman Menon. M. A., B, L,.	Educational, industrial & political.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES. etc., published during 1106 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly, etc.,	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
14	Rajyabhimani	Anglo-Malayalam	Swarnaratnaprabha Press, Kayankulam	Weekly	Rs. 4	1.000	All Travancore Muslim Service leagne	P. K. Ahamed Kutgu	Educational, industrial and political.
15	Pente costal Trumpet	Malayalam	Mevelikara Union Christian Press, Kannamangalam Chengannr	Monthly	As. 8	1,100	J. H. Bugess	A. J. Johu	Religious.
16	Atma Bodhini	Do.	N. P. House Tiruvalla	Do.	Re. 1	1,200	P. J. Philip, B. A.	P. J. Philip, B. A.	Do.
17	Bhaje Bharatam	Do.	Chengannur Bhaje Bharatam Press	Weekly	Rs. 5	1,000	M. Mathunni	M. Mathunni	Social and political.
18	Christian Mahilamani	Do.	Tiruvalla N. P. House Thiruvallah	Monthly	Rs. 2	1,500	P. M. Mammen	P. M. Mammen	Religious.
19	I. B. R. A. Notes	Do.	Tiruvalla C.M S. Press, Kottayam	Do.	As. 9	1,700	Rev. V. P. Mammen B. A	Rev. V. P. Mammen B. A.	Do.
20	Mahila.	Do.	Chengannur N. P. House Tiruvalla	Do.	Rs. 3	500	Miss B. Bhagirathi Amma.	Miss B. Bhagirathi Amma.	Promoting the welfare women.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION– (contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i e* : daily, weekly, etc.,	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks whether religious, educational, social, or political
21	Malabar Christian	Malayalam	Tiruvalla N. P. House	Monthly	Re. 1-4	1,500	P. V. George	P. V. George	Religious
22	Malankara Sabha Taraka	Do.	Tiruvalla Mar Thoma Athanasose Press	Do.	Re. 1-8	600	K. . Abraham M.	K. M. Abraham	Do.
23	Nava Bharati	Do.	Tiruvalla T. M. M. Press	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	1,500	K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai	K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai	Social and political.
24	Sunday School Sandarsini	Do.	Tiruvalla R. V. Press	Monthly	Re. 2	1,200	Rev. V. P. Mammen, P A.	Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A.	Religious.
25	Suvisesha Dootan	Do.	Tiruvalla M. T. A. M. Press	Quarterly	4 chs.	2,000	Rao Sahib G. Zacharia. B. A.	Rao Sahib G. Zacharia, B. A.	Do.
26	Suvisesha Prabhashakan	Do.	Tiruvalla N. P. House	Monthly	As. 6	1,000	Rev. Robert F. Cook	Rev. Robert F. Cook	I .
27	The Nayar	Anglo-Malayalam.	Tiruvalla Kairali Press	Weekly	Rs. 4	700	M. E. Madhavan Pillai	An Editorial board	Social and political.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.

(2) QUILON DIVISION—(Concld.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press in which printed	Period of publication i e; daily, weekly, etc.,	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political
28	Vanava Mithram	Malayalam	Thimnalla Raja Raja Vilasom Press	Monthly	Rs. 2	700	K. K. Kochu-Kunju	K. K. Kochu-Kunju	Social and political
29	Nyayavadi	Do.	Thirpualla N. P. House	Bi-Weekly	Rs. 2	1,000	P. Chacko Chacko	P. Chacko Chacko	Do.
30	Rajyabhi-mani	Anglo Malayalam	Bhaje Bharatam	Do.	Rs. 4	800	P K. Padmanabhan Asan	P. K. Padmanabhan Asan	Do.
31	Sanathana Dharma	Anglo-Vernacular	Sanathana Dharama Printiug & Publishiug House, Alleppey	Monthly	Rs. 2	300	V. Karunakara Menon	Mr. Manjeri Ramakrishua Iyer	Religious. social, literary and Educational
32	Prabudha Keralam	Malayalam	Do. Alleppey	Do.	Rs. 2	765	Swami Nirmalananda	Swami Niryananda	Religious
33	Tozhilali	Do.	Lakshmi Vilasam Press, Allepey	Weekly	Rs 3-8	850	The Labour Asociation, Alleppey	Mr. P. S. Mahomed Mr. V. K Velayudan	Advocates the cause of labour
34	Muslim	Anglo-Vernacular							Ceased publication from Edayom 106

No. 153 – *ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M.E.—(Contd.)*

(3) *KOTTAYAM DIVISION.*

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and press at which printed	Period of publication i. e. daily, weekly etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social, or political.
1	Atma-bodhini	English & Malayalam	Chengannur, Malayala Manorama Press Kottayam	Monthly	Re. 1	1,500	P. G. Philip	P. J. Philip	Religon and educational
2	Balamitram	Anglo-Malayalam	Kottayam, C. M. S. Press	Do.	Re. 1	485	T. K. Kuruvila	T. K. Kuruvila	Educational and religious.
3	Bhasha Poshini	Malayalam	Do.	Do.	Rs. 2-8	550	K. M. Mathulla Mappillai	K. M. Mathulla Mapillai	Literary.
4	Bethani Masika	Malayalam	Tiruvalla Capital Press, Kottayam	Do.	Re. 1	750	Sadhu Varghese	Sadhu Varghese	Political and general
5	Cheramar Dootan	Malayalam	Kottayam Cheramar Dootan Press.	Fortnightly	Rs. 2	2,500	P. J. Joseph	P. J. Joseph	Religious.
6	Daily News	English & Malayalam	Kottayam Daily News Press	Daily	Rs. 12	2,700	Dr. P. T. Thomas	V. C. John	Do.
7	Diocesan Magazine	English	Kottayam C. M. S. Press	Once in 2 months	Re. 1	305	Church Mission Society	Rev. Stuart Smith	Do.
8	Euchrist & Priest	English & Latin.	Varapuzha. Jubilee Memorial Press	Monthly	Re. 1	1,200	Rev. Fr. Aurdian	Br. James	Do

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION—(Contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political.
9	Excelsior or St. Berchman's College Magazine	English & Malayalam	Changanachery, St. Joseph's Press	Thrice in a year	Rs. 2-8	500	Rev. Fr. Mathew Purakkal, M. A.	Rev. Fr. C. K. Mattom	Educational.
10	Family Friend	Malayalam	Kottayam. C. M. S. Press	Monthly	As. 4	540	Christian Literary Society, Madras	Ven. Arch Deacon T. K. Benjamin	Religious.
11	Flower of Carmel	Do.	Mannanam St. Joseph's Press	Do.	Re. 1	5,000	Very Rev. Fr. John St. Syriac T. O. C. D.	Rev. Fr. Gregory T. O. C. D.	Do.
12	Gurunathan	Do.	Parur S. G. Press	Do.	Rs. 2-8	800	C. G. Nilakanta Pillai	C. G. Anantan Pillai	Educational and literary.
13	I. B. R A. Notes	Do.	Kottayam C. M. S. Press.	Do.	As. 9	750	Rev. V. P Mammen	P. M. Chacko	Religious.
14	Kathamanjari	Do.	Kottayam Express Printing Works	Do.	Rs. 15 to Govt. and free to others	2,000	Z. M. Parett	Z. M. Parett	General and political
15	Kerala Kesari	Malayalam & English	Do.	Weekly	Rs. 6	2,000	C. A. Thomas	C. A. Thomas	Social, political, general & communal.
16	Kerala Sandesam	Malayalam and English	Changunachery, Subodhini Press, Trivandrum.	Do.	Rs. 4	1,000	Kerala Sandesam Co. Ltd., Changanachery	Joseph Kunju, Padiyara and Thomas Pappy	Social and political.

No. 158—ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc., published during 1106 M. E.

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION—(Contd.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, social or political.
17	Kottayam Patrika	English and Malayalam	Kottayam Catholic Mission Press	Bi-weekly	Rs. 6	1,000	The Diocesan of Kottayam	P. W. Lukose	Political, social and general
18	Little Flower of Child Jesus	Malayalam and English	Varapuzha Little Flower Press	Monthly	Re. 1-8	3,500	Very Rev. Fr. George O. C. D.	Very Rev. Fr. George O. C. D.	Religious.
19	Malayala Manorama	Do.	Kottayam Malayala Manorama Press	Daily	Rs. 15	3,000	Malayala Manorama Co., Ltd.	K. C. Mammen Mappillai	General and political.
20	Malayala Patrika	English and Malayalam	Muvattupuzha Vijayodayam Printing Works	Weekly	Rs. 4	800	N. Kunjunni Pillai	N. Kunjunni Pillai	Social and political.
21	Messenger of the Saored Heart	Malayalam and English	Varapuzha Little Flower Press	Monthly	Re. 1	1,500	Very Rev. Fr. George T. O. C. D.	Rev. Fr. Aloysius T. O. C. D	Religious,
22	Missionary Intelligence	English and Malayalam	Kottayam C. M. S Press	Do.	As. 7	628	Church Mission Society	P. I. Itty	Do.
23	Nazrani Deepika	Do	Kottayam St. Joseph's Press	Daily.	Rs. 12	2,000	Very Rev. Fr. John St. Syriac	P. M. Varghese Mappillai	Political, social and general.
24	Nyayavadi Parivarthanam	Malayalam	Meenachil N. P. House, Thiruvalla	Fortnightly	Re. 1-8	2,000	P. I. David	P. C. Chacko	General
25	S. C. League & its supplement	Malayalam and English	Kottayam Sanathana Mudralayam	Weekly	Rs. 5	900	Kumaran	Kumaran	Social and political.
26	Catholic Family	Malayalam	Varapuzha Jubilee Memorial Press.	Monthly	As. 15	2,200	Very Rev. Fr. John Joseph O. C. D.	Rev. Fr. Zachariah C. G. D.	Religious.

No. 158--ENGLISH and VERNACULAR NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, etc. published during 1106 M. E.

(3) KOTTAYAM DIVISION—(Concld.)

No.	Name of newspaper or magazine	Language in which published	Place of publication and the press at which printed	Period of publication *i. e.* daily, weekly etc.	Amount of subscription per annum	Estimated circulation (No. of copies)	Name of proprietor	Name of editor	Remarks—whether religious, educational, Social or political.
27	Stavaratna-haram	Malayalam	Sherthalai, Swadesamithrom Press	Fortnightly	Rs. 2	2,100	K. G. Sankara Pillai	K. G. Sankara Pillai	Religious.
28	Treasury of Knowledge	Do.	Kottayam, C. M. S. Press	Monthly	As. 8	950	Church Mission Society	Ven. Arch Deacon T. K. Benjamin	Do.
29	Union Christian College Magazine	Malayalam and English	Alwaye, Industrial School Press, Ernaculam	Thrice a Year	As. 14	1,000	Union Xian College Council	R. O. Hicks, B. A. (Oxon) & D. P. Unni, M. A.	Educational.
30	Vanita-kusumam	Do.	Kottayam, Daily News Press	Monthly	Rs. 2	2,000	Dr. [illegible] T. Thomas	V. C. John	Advocating the progress and welfare of women.
31	Vedaprachara Madhyastham	Malayalam	Changanachery, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press	Do.	Re. 1	6,500	Rev. Fr. Thomes Panac [illegible]ka	Rev. Fr. Kuruvila Kallarackal	Religious.
32	Veekshu Gopuram	Do.	Kottayam Malayala Manorama Press	Do.	Re. 1	250	A. J. Joseph	A. J. Joseph	Do.
33	Vidyuth	Do.	Kottayam, Ssuathana Mudralayam	Do.	Rs. 2	500	M. R. Narayana Pillai	M. R. Narayana Pillai	Educational and religious.
34	Vinoda Kahalam	Do.	Muvattupuzha, Vijayodayam Printing Works	Do.	Rs. 2	1,000	T. M. Parameswaran Nair	P. K. Gopala Pillai	General and humorous.

31800

Statistics of Travancore: 1106 M.E/1930-1931 A.D

pI Contents
p1 Area and population
p32 Finance
p41 Land revenue and income tax
p44 Salt
p50 Excise
p66 Customs
p72 Forests
p80 Stamps
p81 Criminal Justice
p93 Civil justice
p107 Police
p113 Military
p114 Arms & ammunition
p117 Jails
p123 Registration
p128 Agriculture
p134 Factories
p148 Wages
p154 Prices
p161 Joint stock companies
p226 Co-operative societies
p231 Patents & designs
p233 Public works
p235 Maramat
p236 Irrigation
p238 Railways
p243 Anchal
p245 Posts & telegraph
p246 Foreign trade
p306 Shipping
p307 Medical
p315 Ayurveda
p321 Vital statistics
p339 Vaccination
p347 Medico-legal investigations
p349 Education
p370 Municipalities
p375 Mint
p376 Life insurance
p378 Savings bank
p380 Presses and publications
p386 Newspapers and periodicals